Weather

Cloudy and cool. The maximum temperature yesterday was 65.3 and the minimum 42.1, the figures for the corresponding day last year being 62.2 and 46.4.

The China Press
大陸報

The Mail Box
MAILS for U. S. and Europe, Str. Pres. Madison, Ord. 1 p.m. today.
For Europe via Suez.—Str. Armand Behic, Nov. 25.
From U. S. and Europe.—Str. E. of Russia, 9.30 a.m. today.

NO. 3445 VOL. XII. Registered at the Chinese P. O. for transmission "with special marks privileges in China" 壬戌年十月初一日 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1922 大正十一年十一月三十日第三種郵便物認可 20 CENTS

SCORE CHINA FOR ANARCHY; DEMAND END OF BANDITS

Legations Blamed For Supine Attitude In Crisis

WU IS ARRAIGNED

Hankow Meeting Would Organise Rescue Expedition

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Hankow, Nov. 15.—The following is the text of the speeches by Mr. A. E. Marker, the Chairman of the International Chamber of Commerce, and of Mr. Larsen of the Lutheran Mission at the meeting of the foreign residents of Hankow to protest against the bandit outrages in Honan.

Mr. Marker's speech was, in part, as follows:

"In rising to propose the resolution on the Agenda, it will suffice me to say that these recent happenings are but a culmination of a long series of similar attacks on foreign life and property over a number of years.

"Foreign Chambers of Commerce throughout China have occupied themselves with the general question of disorder in China for a number of years. They have passed strong resolutions, lodged protests through their Consuls and Ministers, and endeavored to obtain indemnity for their nationals for the heavy losses sustained. Their efforts, however, must be admitted to have been unsuccessful, for the Diplomatic Body in Peking has failed to obtain either redress for past wrongs or a guarantee that similar incidents would not occur in future. Things have been going from bad to worse.

"The recent attacks in Honan are, however, of a more serious nature than anything that has hitherto occurred. We are faced today with the grave possibility that the lives of our foreign nationals in the interior will be endangered. There surely can be no doubt that the attack on the missions in Honan has been thoroughly organised and conducted against foreigners in particular.

"It must be emphasised that Chinese citizens have not hesitated to endanger the lives of foreigners in order to achieve purposes of their own. If it is not within our province to interfere in Chinese politics, it is at any rate certainly our right to demand that our nationals be not made a pawn in a Chinese game. For all we know, tomorrow it may suit Chinese citizens to slaughter foreigners, also not on account of hatred, but on account of internal political motives.

"Now, before we decide what steps should be taken let us clear our minds regarding its causes.

"The causes are in a nutshell, the utter incompetence of the Central Government and the undeniable weakness of foreign prestige in China. Regarding the competence of the Central Government, let us definitely and bring it home, not so much to the Diplomatic Body at Peking as to the foreign Governments at home that the Peking Government as a Government has ceased to function and that the country is not indeed governed but controlled by a number of military upstarts.

"A greater mistake could scarcely have been made than the withdrawal of foreign armed forces from China. The danger to foreign life and property for more than twenty years has not been as great as it is today, and the withdrawal of our only means of protection strikes us as being so serious an admission of weakness that it cannot but react unfavorably on the Chinese militarists.

"Let there be no mistake regarding either the nature of my remarks or the motives actuating them. We have nothing but friendship for China and we feel that the Chinese nation will benefit even more than foreigners by the drastic elimination of this military curse.

"I now come to the object of this meeting. They are first and foremost the release of the captives. While no effort should be lost to secure the immediate release of whatever captives may still be in the hands of the bandits, we must not allow the sentiments of our sincere sym-

(Continued on Page 5)

Smiles from the Mixed Court

BY J. L. BUTTS

In discharge of their social responsibilities Messrs. Woo Looching and Zung Foh-shing dropped in the other evening at the domicile of Mr. Zien Pao-sung, prominent ginseng merchant, on Shantung Road. And there they sat for some time, passing pleasantries with the Zien family and fortifying themselves between remarks with the generous bowls of congee which Mme Zien had prepared for the occasion.

The Ziens, as it happened, occupied the fore part of the building, other roomers being situated in the rear apartments, and as the evening wore on there sounded forth from these apartments the alluring clatter of the domino and the titillating tinkle of small money. The symphony finally proved too much for Woo, who had by this time exhausted both his stock of commentaries on the weather and his supply of rice. He said he thought he'd have a look at the game and excused himself from the party.

Zung remained behind to chat with his hosts and things went along smoothly for a while. A sudden uproar in the rear of the establishment broke up the party.

Instantly Zien and Zung were seized with the premonition that all was not well with Woo. They dashed back to the gaming room. In verification of their apprehensions they found their friend engaged in violent dispute with Yang Doo-chi and Pau Yue-loong.

In anxious realisation of his responsibilities as host Zien flung himself between the disputants and earnestly exhorted them to behave. Yang and Pau didn't take his appeal kindly. One of them hit him with a chair. Inspired by the success of this experiment they started in on Woo and Zung. Then the police arrived.

Yang and Pau denied Woo's declaration that they had started the argument and passed the onus to their accuser. He had come into the game uninvited, they maintained, and if he consistently lost it was simply a matter of joss and not their fault. Of course there was a dispute, but not until Woo had quit the game in a huff and grabbed a dollar off the table. Certainly there had been a fight but it was not Woo and Zien who had suffered—it was themselves. And then, when they had refused to burn candles at Zien's order, to signify that they were in the wrong, their neighbor had them arrested in order to save face.

The chief evidences of damage as a result of the episode were those displayed by complainants Woo and Zien and the Court ruled in their favor, offering Yang and Pau the choice between $5 and 5 days.

POINTS OF VIEW

Previous to yesterday Wong Tsung-young's ideas on lending and borrowing were less concise and well-defined than they became at that time.

Wong was seen by Lok Sih to pull the lock off the gate of Mo Yang-chi's lumber yard in Kiukiang Road, enter and emerge with a ladder. Lok communicated his observations to a policeman and just about that time Mo appeared on the scene. He said he had never laid eyes on Wong before and he objected strenuously to the destruction of his padlock and more so to the obstruction of his ladder.

Wong said it was all right, and there was nothing to get excited about. He merely wanted to borrow a ladder for a time and he had chosen Mo as lender because he knew a coolie who worked for that worthy party. True, the coolie had been discharged by Mo some time since. Still he thought the Court could see the connection.

The Court disclaimed any such visual powers and was of opinion that about two weeks of quiet meditation would bring Wong also to a different viewpoint.

Labor Runs Close Second To Conservatives; Scot Landslide Is Unexpected

London Supports Conservative Who Make Solitary Scottish Gain At Perth; Foreign Press Comment

London, Nov. 17.—An analysis of the aggregate votes in the election hitherto gives the Conservatives 5,746,000, Labor 4,356,000, Liberals 2,769,000 and the National Liberals 1,565,000.

The feature of the elections is the quite unexpected pro-Labor landslide in Scotland. It is not confined to the industrial districts but spread from Glasgow all over the Lowlands. It is regarded as a triumph of organisation and is the result of a most intensive political campaign.

There are still 8 Scottish results to be declared but at the present moment 28 Labor candidates have been returned in addition to one Independent Prohibition Labor candidate and one Communist.

DONE AGAINST ODDS

The Labor success is emphasised by the fact that it was achieved in the face of an Alliance of the Unionists and National Liberals and that they won seats from all the other parties.

The failure of the Conservatives is extraordinary. Their solitary gain was at Perth where the pact did not exist.

The strength of the Labor opposition will be considerably increased by the election of ex-Radical intellectuals such as Mr. Arthur Ponsonby, Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, formerly Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Education, who resigned from the Government as a protest against the policy which involved Great Britain in the war, Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith, Mr. Patrick Hastings K. C. and Mr. Edward Hemmerde K. C. but it is also significant that the Party also includes the revolutionary Socialists Mr. Shinwell and Mr. David Kirkwood who was deported from the Clyde during the war.

STILL CONSERVATIVE

London, Nov. 17.—It is noteworthy that London is still a Conservative stronghold, returning 43 Conservatives out of 64. The English counties yielded the new Government 152 supporters and the English county boroughs 111.

The Scottish counties only returned five Conservatives and the Scottish burghs eight. Women members of Parliament remain restricted to two out of over thirty candidates. It is pointed out, however, that the women candidates polled much more heavily than in 1918, two of them obtaining over 14,000 votes and a number of others from 8,000 to 9,000.

FOREIGN COMMENT

Paris, Nov. 17.—The Paris newspapers are gratified that Mr. Bonar Law is assured of a considerable majority and remark that the new Government are likely to meet with vigorous Labor opposition in their foreign policy.

Vienna, Nov. 17.—The Neue-Freie Presse expresses the opinion that the success of Labor in the British elections proves that thousands of Englishmen are dissatisfied with the peace treaties and believe that complete economic recovery is only attainable through material mitigation of the conditions.

New York, Nov. 17.—The press stresses that Mr. Bonar Law's majority is not compact and homogeneous and emphasises the significance of the Labor gains.

LATEST RESULTS

London, Nov. 17.—Mr. M. Thornton, a former member of the Legislative Council of Singapore, gained Tavistock for the Liberals, beating a Conservative by 1,951 votes.

Mr. Foot Mitchell (Conservative), formerly a merchant in Japan, was returned for Saffron Walden with a majority of 3,047 votes.

London, Nov. 17.—Mr. Lloyd George's former Secretary, Sir William Sutherland, was re-elected for Argyll.

Fermanagh returned a Sinn Feiner and Tyrone returned a Nationalist.

LIBERALS MAY MERGE

London, Nov. 18.—The future relationship of the two Liberal wings are again being discussed in view of the independent majority secured by the Conservatives. There is a tendency to believe that the former Coalition Liberals will eventually merge with the Wee Frees and that the followers of Mr. Austen Chamberlain will drift back into the Government benches but an obstacle to this is that many National Liberals, especially the Scottish members, owe their seats to Tory votes and this step might provoke difficulties with their constituents.

EXCHANGE IS PLEASED

London, Nov. 17.—The result of the election has pleased the Stock Exchange, judging by the general rise in quotations. It is expected that more settled conditions will lead to an increased demand. That a favorable impression has obtained abroad is reflected by the better sentiment of foreign exchanges. French francs being quoted at 63.50, Belgian at 67.75 and Italian Liras at 95¼ to the pound. Sterling on New York was 4.48¼. German marks improved to 29,000.

DEATH OF BABY INVESTIGATED BY U.S. CORONER

Infant Suddenly Succumbs And Physician Cannot Assign Cause

The inquest into the death of Maurice Kingsley, six months old son of Mr. and Mrs. O. S. Kingsley, 223 the Ben Building, who died suddenly Thursday morning, will be resumed before Coroner N. E. Lurton in the United States Court tomorrow afternoon, having been adjourned yesterday to permit of an autopsy.

A post-mortem examination was conducted yesterday afternoon at the Public Mortuary by Dr. C. C. Landis and Dr. Thomas B. Dunn, showing that the baby died of causes unknown.

The first witness called by Coroner Lurton at yesterday's session was Dr. Landis, who testified that he was called on the telephone Friday morning by Mr. O. S. Kingsley but that when he arrived at apartment 223 in the Ben buildings the child was already dead. From what he could discover he thought death might have been due to heart failure. Dr. Landis stated further that when he examined the child again at the Public Mortuary he noticed some marks of black and purple color on the child's abdomen which he believed to be unnatural. The parents informed him that the baby was in perfect health up to the time of its death but that the amah told them that it cried before it was found dead.

Mr. Kingsley, the father, was then called who stated that the child died between 5:50 a.m. and 6:30 a.m. Thursday morning. He was awakend by the baby crying loudly. He stated that it was nothing unusual for the baby to cry early in the morning when he awoke. He got up and when the child saw him it stopped crying. He then went into the bathroom to shave and a few minutes later his wife ran to him with the baby in her arms saying that something was the matter. He went immediately downstairs and telephoned for Dr. Landis.

Mrs. Kingsley, the next witness, stated that the last time she saw the baby alive was about 9:30 Thursday night just before she went to sleep. She was awakened the following morning by the amah who placed the baby in her arms in an alarming condition. She ran with it to her husband in the bathroom.

Other witnesses included the amah and Mrs. Benjamin, the mother of Mrs. Kingsley. The amah stated that she did not see the child until she came in from the kitchen where she was preparing the baby's milk. She moved the child to see what the matter was She said that he looked very strange and therefore she took him immediately to Mrs. Kingsley, who was still in bed.

Mrs. Kingsley who is prostrated with grief is under a physician's care at the home of her mother, Mrs. Maurice Benjamin, 52 Avenue du Roi Albert and could not be seen yesterday evening.

The jury appointed consisted of Messrs. George McCraue, Warner J. Mckee, H. C. Pander, A. J. Rubel, F. A. Bowen and J. T. Wright.

KAWASAKI TAKE OVER

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tokio, Nov. 18.—It is understood that the Government shipbuilding equipment at Port Arthur will be transferred to the Kawasaki Company.

James Monroe Mansion To Be Preserved

Where President Monroe died

THE little stone house at La Fayette and Prince streets, New York City, in which President James Monroe spent his last days, has been purchased by anonymous donors and will be restored and preserved as a museum. For years it has been used as a junkshop and was going to ruin. This is a view of the room in which the author of the Monroe Doctrine died.

Facescaping In America Has A Futurist Flavor

By Elsie McCormick

Alameda, California, Oct. 18.—Much water can flow under the bridges in two and a half years, many bears can go over the mountain, countless children can turn into flappers, and lots of friends can begin to gather weight. It is with a profound shock that the newcomer finds that the little girl next door is more interested in lounge lizards than in dolls, and that the svelte lady of a few doors down has re-edited herself and come out in an enlarged edition. She says that it is all muscle, but if that is true, she certainly must have exercised her chin tremendously.

Well, anyway, regardless of what she happened to our friends, San Francisco itself underwent surprisingly few changes during the years that we denieu it the light of our presence. There is a bridge for pedestrians that extends to the Ferry Building over the ceaseless circle of cars that swing around the Terminal Loop. The electric-lighted advertisement of Anheuser-Busch beer has disappeared. Beyond these items, we noted no important changes. The artists' shacks and the goats struggle as ever to butt each other off of Telegraph Hill, the Ferry Building clock continues to report a different time on each of its four faces, and the Italian flower vendors are still selling roses for fifteen cents a bunch. We found just as heretofore that the Safety Zone is the most dangerous part of the street to stand on and that at twelve o'clock sharp the yawning maws of a hundred cafeterias gulp down the entire city.

POPULATION MOVES

The permanence of certain physical and mental landmarks should not be taken to imply that the population has stood still. During our premier excursion down Market Street, the very first thing that jolted us was the kind of blushes they are wearing nowadays. When we left home everybody used rouge, but they tried to wear it as if it were part of the face. Maids and matrons spent many a half hour before the mirror, trying to blend their skin with their complexion; beauty parlors advertised a type of rouge to match every shade of coloring; and the girl with a too-obvious make-up was usually led behind a door by kind friends and introduced to a wet towel.

But there have been some large, wide changes since we put out to sea! Just as realism has ceased to be popular in the world of pictorial art, so it has become passe among the great masters of facial painting. Rouge is now applied according to the canons of post-impressionism. The idea is not to find a color that blends with one's skin, but to discover a tint that contrasts with it as violently as possible. When we first stepped on Market Street, we thought we must be passing the stage entrance of a theater where the chorus girls were kept so busy that they had to go to lunch witht heir make-ups on. We had to walk another block before we were convinced that everybody is doing it.

HOW TO FACESCAPE

The latest in facescape painting is to apply two or three preliminary coats of whitewash from forehead to neckline; mark with a compass a perfect circle on each cheek; and then proceed to fill the circles with heavy coatings of any kind of rouge that happens to be on hand, provided only that it is the wrong kind of one's type of complexion. Thus blondes, for instance, alway use the rouge manufactured originally for dark brunettes, so that nobody will make the error of thinking that the lady concerned is so unfashionable as to be exposing her regular face.

We have been told that this mode was originated by the flappers. If it was, we can't

(Continued on Page 2)

MR. SIDNEY MOSS JOINS MR. HASKELL IN NEW LAW FIRM

Former Wichita Lawyer, Son Of Shanghai Man, To Take Up Practice Here

Messrs. Roland S. Haskell and Sidney Moss announce the formation of a new law firm for December first, with offices in the International Bank Building.

Mr. Moss, who joins Mr. Haskell, is the son of Mr. Barnes Moss of Shanghai, one of the men responsible for the contract secured by the Federal Telegraph Company of Delaware to erect wireless stations in China.

Attorney Moss is well known in local athletics before going to America to enter college. He is a graduate of the University of Virginia and University of Kansas and has been practicing law for six years with one of the leading firms in Wichita, Kansas.

He served with the American Army during the Great War and commanded Battery E of the 125th Field Artillery in France.

If Winter Comes

The opening installment of the most famous novel written since the war will be found on Page 17 of this issue. It is from the pen of a British officer. Read this installment and then consider the following:

This novel bought as a book will cost you $2.50. You can get it Free in The Evening News which will be delivered at your home for one month for One Dollar.

You have only to Phone Central 751.

SULTAN OF TURKEY IS FUGITIVE; BRITISH SHIP TAKES HIM TO MALTA

Declares His Life In Danger And Is Given Sanctury On Battleship Which Sails Immediately: Escape Is Made Without Incident

NOT ABDICATING HE DECLARES

Populace Has No Inkling Of Flight Until Ruler Is Safely On Board; Curzon Goes To Paris On Way To Lausanne Conference

(Reuter's Service)

Constantinople, Nov. 17.—The Sultan took refuge this morning on board the British battleship, Malaya, which left immediately for Malta.

The flight was carried out very quietly. The Sultan on Wednesday requested British protection as he considered his life was in danger. This morning a car drew up at the side entrance of the palace and waited until the guard was changing when the Sultan and his son Prince Mehmed Ertogrul and six members of the Palace staff stole out and drove to the British Naval Base. The population was not aware of what had happened until the party was safe on aboard H. M. S. Malaya.

The Sultan, replying to the Acting High Commisioner, Mr. Henderson's, welcome emphasised that he was not abdicating but merely removing from immediate danger.

H. M. S. Malaya steamed in the direction of Malta where she will await instructions as to the eventual destination of the Sultan.

EXODUS STILL ON

Constantinople, Nov. 17.—The relations between the Allied High Commissioners and Rafet Pasha haev improved and an agreement has been reached with regard to the police and gendarmerie. The exodus of the British colony continues from Smyrna where foreigners are still subjected to annoyance.

EARL CURZON LEAVES

(Reuter's Service)

London, Nov. 17.—Earl Curzon left for Paris this afternoon en route to Lausanne. He was accompanied by the British delegation including General Burnett-Stuart, the Military representative, and two Near East experts.

It is understood that Earl Curzon has plenipotentiary powers but no important decisions are likely to be taken at Lausanne without reference to the British Government.

M. Poincare will accompany Earl Curzon to Lausame where they will meet Signor Mussolini prior to the Conference but he is not likely to attend the Conference at which M. Barrere, the French Ambassador at Rome, will head the French delegation.

BUILDING PLANS

(Reuter's Service)

Paris, Nov. 17.—According to a telegram from Angora a group of American capitalists have approached the National Assembly with a view to submitting proposals for the construction of roads, railways, harbors, factories and to build a city on modern lines which might eventually become the capital.

The Government has appointed a commission to consider the proposal.

ANNOYED WITH ANGORA

(Reuter's Service)

Paris, Nov. 17.—According to the Pravda the Moscow Government is annoyed with Angora who are reported to have imprisoned 200 Communists.

FRANCE SENDS SHIP

(China Press Service)

Paris, Nov. 12.—Official announcements from the cabinet yesterday indicated that the government intended sending at least one more French man-of-war to Turkish waters sometime this week.

This move was occassioned by the inability of Allied troops to curb the marauding Turks who have been molesting foreign citizens. The Allied Council last week requested that they be given some assistance in handling the situation.

POOTUNG STRIKE SITUATION EASES; MILL MEN SETTLE

Brighter Outlook Also In B.A.T. Factory Trouble

The local strike situation took a brighter turn yesterday when an agreement was reached between the Japan-China cotton mill officials and their 4,000 striking workers and indications of a settlement of the B.A.T. strike were seen.

Under the settlement reached by the Japanese cotton mill employers and their workmen, mostly women, the latter will resume their jobs at the old rates of pay, but it is understood that the company made certain concessions. The strikers, who have been out for several weeks, in consequence of the closing up of the Weavers' Union headquarters, are expected to resume in a day or two.

The skilled laborers of the B.A.T. Pootung factories have returned to their tasks, beginning to go back on Friday, and it was reported yesterday that the other factory hands were in a more conciliatory mood, giving rise to hopes of an early settlement.

Mussolini Speech Approved; Times' Strong Comment

(French Wireless)

Paris, Nov. 17.—Large numbers of Italian Deputies have commented favorably on Signor Mussolini's speech and the newspapers are not less eulogistic.

The Tribuna says that the desire to respect the treaties after their ratification by Parliament will be appreciated abroad.

The Giurnale D'Italia emphasises the wisdom and moderation of Signor Mussolini's words.

The London Times, commenting on the speech, writes:

"It is the language which must be spoken now. It is fortunate that at the present time there has appeared an energetic Italian Government, expressing its will so clearly."

Ship Subsidy Bill Up In U.S. House For Vote On Nov. 29

(Reuter's Service)

Washington, Nov. 17.—The leaders of the House of Representatives have agreed to take up the Ship Subsidy Bill on Thursday with the final vote on Nov. 29. It is explained that there will be no chance of obstructionist tactics.

Shrine Reform To Solve Sikh Trouble

(Reuter's Service)

Lahore, Nov. 17.—The Punjab Legislature today read for the second time the Shrine Reform Bill which is designed to solve the Sikh trouble.

Irish Sentenced To Die For Having Unauthorised Arms

(Reuter's Service)

London, Nov. 17.—Four men were executed today in Dublin, having been sentenced to death by court martial for possessing revolvers without proper authority.

THREE ARE EXECUTED

(Reuter's Service)

Pretoria, Nov. 18.—The three men sentenced to death in connection with the Rand rebellion of last March have been executed.

LOCAL SOCIETIES RAISING FUNDS BY XMAS SALES

Union Church, King's Daughters And B.W.A. Announce Fairs

Plans are being made by a number of local organisations for Christmas sales, the proceeds from which will be used for charity or go toward carrying on the work of the organisations the coming year.

The Union Church Ladies' Society will hold its annual sale on December 2 when the proceeds of the bazaar will be sent to the Homeless Soldiers and Sailors.

Members of the society and friends are urged to make contributions for the sale. Such contributions are to be sent to Mrs. M. A. Youngson, I. Boundary Terrace.

The Needlecraft Section of the B.W.A. announces a sale of the work of the year on Monday, November 11, at the club headquarters. Children's toys will be featured. The children will enjoy the sale for there is to be a Christmas tree among other features of interest.

The linen and lingerie stalls will attract much attention as the articles to be sold are unusually beautiful and very moderately priced.

There will be also a number of articles from England such as woollen goods, hats and flowers.

The sale will be held all day at the club headquarters. Tea will be served through the kindness of Mrs. T. Webster and a charge of fifty cents for adults and thirty cents for children will be made.

The Kings Daughters also are getting ready for Christmas. The plum puddings and mince meats sold each year by the members are famous and orders for these Yuletide necessities should be sent to the Kings Daughters or to the B.W.A. not later than December 15.

Madison To Sail With Mail For The U. S. At 7 Tonight

With an unusual heavy cargo from Hongkong and missed the tide, the steamer President Madison arrived at Woosung last night instead of docking at the China Merchants Central Wharf as was previously announced, and is to sail at 7 o'clock this evening. The tender with incoming passengers is expected at the Customs jetty about 11.30 o'clock this morning, and the despatch tender, Gutzlaff, with passengers and baggage will leave at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

Ordinary mail will close at the American post office at 1 o'clock this afternoon, and registered closed yesterday evening. Mail bags should be delivered to the lighter No. 478 alongside the Klukiang Road jetty before 2 o'clock. The Madison is due to arrive in Seattle via Kobe and Yokohama on December 5.

Among the passengers who sailing on the Madison are Mr. R. M. Ellis of the Tobacco Products Corporation, Mr. Jack Levy of Sennet Freres, Mr. Walter Hoag of the National Aniline Dye Company, Mr. Russel P. Zimmerman of the Shanghai and Canton Silk Corporation, Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Knapp of Kobe, Messrs. C. N. Ferrier and R. G. Smith. The vessel will also load 400 tons of cargo from Shanghai.

The Empress of Canada arrives at Woosung from Hongkong late this morning and is to sail for Vancouver in the evening. The tender Alexandra with outgoing passengers will leave the Customs jetty at 5 o'clock this evening, and incoming passengers are expected to land about 2 o'clock.

Following the two sailings today, the next mail for America will be dispatched on the President Cleveland on November 28.

With a heavy mail, the Empress of Russia arrived at Woosung from Vancouver and Japan ports last night and sails for Manila and Hongkong this evening. The tenders with outbound passengers will leave the Customs jetty at 4 o'clock this afternoon, and inbound passengers are to land about 9:30 o'clock in the morning.

The Russia is to take a big list of passengers from Shanghai and among those sailings for Manila are the Manila Golf Club under charge of Mr. J. George who are returning after they have played several games with the local people. Mr. W. M. States of the International General Electric Company, Mr. J. C. Ryan, salesman of Schenctady of New York, Mrs. Oscar Johnson of St. Louis, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. W. Coolidge of Boston, and Mr. Ray T. Hartigan, brother of Mr. Hartigan, the lawyer, and Miss C. White and the party of fourteen persons on their round the world trip, are sailing for Hongkong on the Russia.

The next mail from America after the Russia is due on the President Wilson which is expected in Shanghai next Wednesday.

Facescaping In America Has A Futurist Flavor

(Continued from Page 1)

imagine why, for with all the grandmothers buying their clothes in the Misses' Section, the only good card that the flapper continued to hold in her own hand was her inimitable freshness of face. Now, by surrendering the one charm that her mother couldn't copy, she is opening the gates to rivals from the two previous generations. Women of forty talk more interestingly than girls of eighteen; they know fifty times more about the tricks of man-baiting; fashion allows them to wear the same clothes; and now that the flapper has voluntarily chosen to hide her natural skin behind a gross of chemicals that any woman of advanced years is able to buy for half a dollar, the middle-aged matron can win any flirtation contest in a walk. Already the flapper is said to be a passing type. If so, she has nobody to blame but herself, because she deliberately painted her own death-sentence.

When we wearied of the procession of the don't-mind-the-paint, girls, we turned to a shop-window and drew spiritual comfort from the fact that a microscopic wrap of gray squirrel, little more than shoulder-length, retails in America for the trifling price of $115, gold. We didn't see a fur coat of any description, from ton-cat up, that bore a price-tag of less than $400. The full-length squirrel coats were not labelled at all, shop-poprietors evidently wishing to avoid having any casualties from heart-disease occur on the premises.

But, ah, the hats! When we ventured downstairs the morning after our arrival, we found that the family had unpacked our millinery-box and placed all our Shanghai-made hats on the what-not. They mistook them for ancient Chinese curios.

Every time we passed a millinery shop on our first excursion down Market Street, a friend grasped each of our wrists and held us struggling on the sidewalk. Otherwise we would have gone in and bought the entire stock. Black velvet and silver form the prevailing combination of the season—not a mere stringy tassel or two, but a whole broadside of triple-plated trimming. The first time we saw it, we thought that somebody must have rediscovered the Comstock Lode. As soon as the household takes a day off, leaving us home alone, we are going to boil up the fanny plate and try spreading it over one of our Shanghai atrocities.

Prohibition? Well, we haven't had much time to investigate it yet, but a friend of ours who went to a perfectly nice dinner-party with ladies and everything said that the liquid refreshment was brought on in a shiny new garbage can. It was the only receptacle in the house large enough to hold all the bottles.

And that's that.

American Woman's Club Holds Meeting Tuesday

The American Woman's Club will meet Tuesday afternoon at the Carlton Cafe at 5 o'clock when a musical program will be given under the direction of the Music Section of the Club.

Artists for the afternoon will be Mr. R. Dent, pianist; Miss Louise Macklin, violinist; Mrs. E. Isherwood, soprano and Mr. E. Leonard, contralto. Members of the club are fortunate in securing Mrs. Leonard, who is visiting in Shanghai this winter, as she is one of the best known contraltos in New York City. She is also a prominent club woman and director of a large choral society in Ridgewood, New Jersey.

The program to be given Tuesday is as follows:

1. a. March Grotesque, b. Fantaisie Impromptu—Chopin, c. Valse, E. Major—Moskowsky.
2. Croup of Songs, Mrs. Leonard.
3. a. Romance—Wieniawski, b. Rigaudon—Monsigny, Miss Macklin.
4. a. Trois Ecossaises—Chopin, b. Etude, G. Flat—Chopin, c. valze, E. Minor—Chopin, d. Liebestraum—Liszt.

Mr. Dent

5. a. April Love—Landon Ronald, b. Villanelle—Eva Dell Acqua.

Mrs. Isherwood

6. Legenda—Wieniawski.

Miss Macklin

Tea will be served between 4 and 5 o'clock by members of the Music Department.

Maxim's New Cafe To Open Wednesday

Maxim's Cafe, the new jazz palace on Avenue Edward VII (corner Kiangse Road) will be opened to the public next Wednesday evening with a "de luxe" dinner, followed by dancing. Music will be furnished by the Maxim orchestra which recently arrived from America.

The new cafe is very attractive in appearance, with a large unobstructed dance floor and with good ventilation and lighting. The dining room adjoins the main dancing room.

According to all advance notices, and tips furnished by other musicians in town, the players that are to furnish the jazz at Maxim's are "the goods." They have been here for about three weeks and have been rehearsing daily.

The Maxim's floor will be in fine shape for the opening, the management announces, and the staff and service will be complete. Special lighting effects have been installed, and as the decorations are new the cafe will present a very pretty appearance when it is opened on Wednesday.

Miss Ware Speaker At B.W.A. Meeting Tuesday Afternoon

Miss Alice Ware will read a paper on The Modern Russian Novel at the meeting of the Literary Section of the B.W.A. Tuesday afternoon at the club headquarters. Mrs. Billinghurst, the recently elected chairman of the section, will preside.

STUBBS RETURNS

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Hongkong, Nov. 18.—The Governor, Sir Reginald Stubbs, has returned to Hongkong.

Obituary

SIR FRANCIS TREVOR

(Reuter's Service)

London, Nov. 17.—The death is announced of Surgeon-General Sir Francis Trevor at the age of 70 years. Sir Francis Trevor was Honorary Surgeon to the King.

MR. W. G. SHARP

(Reuter's Service)

Elyria, Ohio, Nov. 18.—The death is announced of Mr. William Graves Sharp, American Ambassador to France from 1914 to 1919, at the age of 63 years.

MRS. ANNIE M. ARNOLD

Funeral services will be held at Bubbling Well Cemetary at 4:30 p.m. today for Mrs. Annie Maude Arnold, mother of Mrs. R. S. Piercy and Mr. E. Lester Arnold, who died at Dr. Fearn's Sanitorium yesterday at the age of 58 years.

MRS. L. A. KENAKE

Mrs. L. A. Kenake, beloved mother of Mr. L. Kenake Superintendant of Mails at the United States Post Office died on October 19, 1922, at Oakland, California, at the age of 77 years.

Ash for Glover's when you need Dog Medicines at good stores everywhere

We're Open Sundays
As on Week-days
Always at Your Service
CALIFORNIA PHARMACY
155 Avenue Joffre Tel. Central 1805

MOSCOW LOOKING TO FOREIGNER TO UPBUILD SIBERIA

Japanese Mission Leaving Vladivostok As Are The Warships

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Vladivostock, Nov. 17.—The Japanese Diplomatic Mission will leave tomorrow owing to the completion of its work and the peaceful political situation in Vladivistock. All foreign cruisers have left except one Japanese and one American, which, it is stated, will go within a fortnight.

Moscow, which has now taken over the territory of the Far Eastern Republic, declares that it intends to pursue a policy of encouraging investment of foreign capital, particularly British, in Siberia, guaranteeing absolute security. A branch of the Russian Far Eastern Bank will shortly be opened at Vladivostock for the purpose of handling foreign exchange under a proper system.

Hotels Co. Denies Intention To Buy In North China

At the offices of the Shanghai Hotels Co., Ltd., it was denied yesterday that the company contemplated the purchase of additional hotels in Peking and Tientsin, as was reported following the departure for the North of Messrs. E. D. Burrows and J. H. Taggart, joint directors of the company. At the same time the company confirmed the sale of the property on Bubbling Well Road just west of Thibet Road to The China United Assurance Society, 11 Peking Road. It was on this site that the company at once time planned to erect a new hotel to be known as the Majestic. The consideration was Tls. 505,000. The property has a 200 foot frontage on Bubbling Well Road, and 250 feet on Burkill Road.

The new owners of the property, it was announced, will erect a new building there in the course of two or three years.

Representatives of the Hotels Company also denied that negotiations were in progress for the sale of the Astor House hotel, as was rumored some days ago.

Plans have been prepared for the construction of the Majestic Hotel on the ground recently acquired from Mr. McBain, and when that scheme has been put through it has been decided to practically rebuild the Astor House Hotel.

C. 7528
NANYANG GARAGE SERVICE
"Service First - and Always"
UP-TO THE-MINUTE HIRE CAR SERVICE STORAGE SERVICE REPAIR SERVICE MONTHLY SERVICE
And at Moderate Prices Always
Ford Car $1.00 First 20 Minutes
$3.00 Per Hour Five Pass. $2.00
Minimum $4.00 Per Hour.
53-55 Avenue Edward VII.

LANE CRAWFORD & CO., LTD.
NOW SHOWING
A NEW CONSIGNMENT
OF
LACES, TRIMMINGS & GLOVES
SUITABLE FOR EVENING WEAR.
TELEPHONE C. 960
LANE CRAWFORD & CO., LTD.

TWO MEN REQUIRED

We shall require very shortly two young men for positions of responsibility whose qualifications should be substantially as follows:

AS TO SCHOOLING

1. College student
2. Satisfactory school records
3. Course in banking, business or commerce
4. Earned part or all of school expenses

AS TO APPEARANCE

5. Good appearance
6. Tall and athletic

AS TO QUALIFICATIONS

7. Of good family
8. Good character and moral stability
9. Well recommended by former employers
10. Age 25 to 30
11. Married or single
12. If married, cheerful co-operation of wife
13. Banking experience from 3 to 5 years
14. Genial disposition
15. Pleasing conversationalist
16. Earnest and sincere by nature
17. Vision
18. Judgment
19. Optimism
20. Enthusiasm
21. Courage
22. Energy
23. Capacity for planning
24. Capacity for throughness in details
25. Habit of getting desired results in shortest time consistent with good planning

Applications for these positions should be addressed to

RAVEN TRUST Co., Ltd.
15 Nanking Road Shanghai

NOTICE
Gruen and Verthin Wrist Watches
The famous SWISS Watch manufactured at TIME HILL, Gruen, Cincinnati U. S. A.

Exquisite portrayals of the art of fine Watchmaking.

Sample Shipment, of both Ladies' and Gent's watches, which will be sold at cost while they last.

An appropriate suggestion for the CHRISTMAS Gift.

A Watch—Faithful Symbol of True Friendship

If you give a beautiful watch today, in the years to come it remains a faithful symbol of your love and affection.

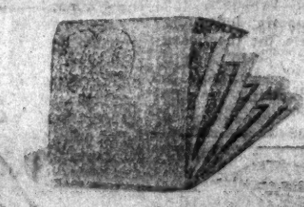
When seeking a gift with which to express a precious sentiment, consider, then buy a watch.

Standard Products Company, Inc.
14 Canton Road Shanghai China.

The Yellow Lantern
Jack Mason Proprietor
Jade
Ivory
Amber
Curios
Rare Silks
Embroideries
Astor House Lobby

KEEP A SMILING
COLD ENGINE
MEANS TROUBLE IN STARTING.
THIS CAN BE OVERCOME WITH AN
AUTO ENGINE HEATER.
"THE SIGN OF SERVICE"
ELECTRIC-EQUIPMENT-CO
50 Nanking Road Phone Central 4757

The Time of Remembrance



Home friends whom you specially wish to remember at 'XMAS time, would appreciate "ENCLOSE IT" our little folder containing 20 photos of China. Price 75 cents.

Our Peking Lantern 'XMAS Cards are just the right cards to send to favoured friends. Price $3.50 per box of 1 dozen.

A. S. WATSON & Co.,
The Shanghai Pharmacy, Ltd.
16 Nanking Road.

ASIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY INCORPORATED EVERLASTING AS THE HIMALAYAS

LIFE INSURANCE
"A house founded upon a rock."

For thousands of years this phrase has lived as the symbol of eternity. Today, with the vision that increasing knowledge has given us, we can more clearly see and understand the extent to which human institutions can really possess this resistance to time and change.

The uncertainty and instability of life and of many institutions have increased with the passing of centuries. This fact has developed the desire for some sure and certain institution, some enduring bulwark to stand firm against the waves of change and adversity. At the same time, the development of modern science, of mortality statistics and of financial power, have made possible the creation of such an institution.

Life insurance is the institution which has been created—a house founded upon a rock.

Send today for our free prospectus.

ASIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.
UNDER AMERICAN CHARTER
Main Office: 15 Nanking Road, Shanghai
Telephone Central 1861
Branch Offices
CANTON HANKOW PEKING
Missions Building 1 Tungting Road 144 Hatamen Street
Agencies in principal cities throughout China

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD., SHANGHAI

THE HOUSE FOR BETTER VALUE

It is not only that **Whiteaway's** offer a larger selection of goods than any other House in China, or that **Whiteaway's Prices,** thanks to immense buying resources in the World's Markets are so attractively low; it is the absolute assurance that "if its from Whiteaway's its good value" that mekes Shopping at **Whiteaway's** the certain way to Complet satisfaction. The following useful offers afford an Excellent opportunity to put **Whiteaway's Quality and Value to a practical test**

Cleverly Designed Coats
in the Season's latest styles In our Stock you will find an Exzellent Range from which to Choose.
Price $45.00 each

Handsome Fur Coat
In Black Coney. Large Square Collar, Roll Cuffs. Lined Brocaded Silk.
Price $615.00

No. 1128
Popular Model
For average figures made of strong pink coutil, medium low bust, boneless hips; both comfort and style guaranteed.
Price $9.50 pair

Dainty Sets of Underwear
In the softest materials, set consisting of night-dress, chemise, knickers and camisole cut in the nicest shape, white trimmed with coloured bands.
Price $19.50 per set.

No. 238 W. B.S.
Famous Athletic Corset
As illustration with elastic top, back lacing and boneless hip, an ideal corset for riding and all sports wear.
Price $7.50 pair

Knitted Wool Dresses
In all the latest styles and colourings. The season's most popular mode
Price from $15.50 each

Ladies' Long Winter Coats
Of fine quality velour lined silk, collar of beaver.
Price $69.00

Ostrich Feathers
Beautiful Curled and Shaped in a variety of attractive Colours, Pink, Flame, Cerise Brown, Black and White.
Price from $7.50

Knitted Wool Sports Coats
Smartly made Coat with Collar and belts in the latest Colours.
Price $25.00

THE WITCHERY OF THE NEW AUTUMN MILLINERY
Smart Exclusive Models in the Newest Creations of Master Milliners afford you an opportunity to Choose a Hat here that is distinctly Becoming. And note how moderate our prices are.

SMART BLACK VELVET HATS
in the latest styles
Price $11.50

VELOUR FELT HATS
In most Becoming Styles, trimmed with lovely corded ribbons
Price $12.50

THE LATEST IN FELT HATS
Suitable for present wear in pretty shades of French grey, etc.
Price $12.50

Charming Knitted Wool Jumpers and Coats
A splendid selection to choose from, and all marked at most moderate prices.
Prices from $14.50 each

Choice Selection of Cherries
In Complete Bunches. Suitable for Millinery and Evening Wear in a Variety of Dainty Colourings.
Price $2.25 each

Charming Frocks
In Smart Gabardine Embroidered and Silk Lined. In all the most Popular Styles.
Prices from $45.00

Brocaded Crepe de Chine Afternoon Frock
An Extremely Pretty Dress at a very Moderate Price.
Price $45.50

Soft Taffeta Evening Gowns
Dainty Evening Frocks in the Softest of French Taffetas Charmingly Finished.
Price $75.00

Whiteaway's are now Showing in their Dress Salon some really beautiful Creations In Frocks, Costumes and Coats. The very latest and Smartest Styles.
Prices from $45.00

Charming Model Hats
The Present Seasons Smartest shapes at the most moderate prices. From $12.50 each

Faced Cloth Evening Cloak
Smart Shape Similar to Sketch Colour Saxe and Cerise.
Price $49.50

Handsome Fur Sets
Good Moleskin Set made from Perfectly Selected Skins, Stole and Large Square Muff.
Price $28.50

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & COMPANY, LIMITED, SHANGHAI

TERMS CASH — **"WAYLOO CORNER"** — **NO CREDIT**

NANKING ROAD —— SZECHUEN ROAD

JAPAN CARING FOR REFUGEES FROM SIBERIA

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tokio, Nov. 11.—The Kokusai News Agency has been informed by Japan Red Cross officials that among the Russian refugees landed at Gensan there are 574 invalids of whom 300 are only slightly sick. These 300 are quartered in the Customs sheds, cared for by Russian and Japanese doctors. The remaining 270 whose illnesses are of a rather serious nature are receiving treatment in the Red Cross Hospital at Gensan and other places. In the hospital there are five physicians, and 11 Japanese and one American nurses.

According to news received at the Foreign Office, 20 Russian steamers with 5,400 Russian refugees on board have reached Korea but as the Japanese authorities have prohibited their landing they are much exercised as to what to do. Negotiations with General Chang Tso-lin are being conducted by the Japanese authorities for the passage of the Russians through Manchuria to Harbin and other places.

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, Nov. 15.—In view of the serious situation created by the influx of White Russian refugees from Vladivostok to the Chinese Eastern Railway zone, the Government has appointed Mr. Li Yueh to go to Harbin and investigate conditions there. He will be asked to suggest measures for dealing with the refugees.

French Birth-Rate Causes Anxiety

The anxiety of the French public over the constantly decreasing birthrate was intensified by the publication of the latest statistics of the largest French cities, showing the birth rate had dropped off 10 per cent in a single year.

In Paris alone for the first six months of this wear there were 24,000 births, compared with 27,500 for the same period last year. A similar decease was noted in Lyons, Bordeaux, Lille, Strassburg, Nantes, Toulouse and St Etienne. Only Marseilles and Nice approach last year's figures.

At this rate the decrease in the population for the year in the entire country will reach the appalling total of 80,000. This has inspired the "Matin" to renew its insistence that "the public authorities and Parliament occupy themselves immediately with this national question, for there certainly is none more urgent."

"Il Travatore" Was Well Received By Club Women

The "Il Travatore" program presented by the Music Section of the American Woman's Club attracted a large audience to the Carlton on Friday afternoon and so well was the somewhat ambitious program given that many wished that the "Anvil Chorus" and the "Miserere" could have been repeated.

The program was well arranged by Mrs. K. E. Graham who carried the interest of the popular Verdi opera from number to number by telling the story as it led up to the various selections.

In a brief introduction Mrs. Graham stated that the section had not decided to attempt "Il Travatore" because the members felt competent to render the gems of the opera, or because they wished to instruct but because they believed that the very familiarity of the opera would give pleasure to the audience.

The work of the chorus was especially pleasing and showed careful training. "The Anvil Chorus," "Miserere" and the "Finale" chorus were well sung. The soloists, Mrs. H. W. P. McMeekin, Mrs. Graham, Mrs. Kurt, Mr. Butt, Mr. Walters, and Mr. Carisio were warmly received.

Gardening Section Of B.W.A. To Meet Twice This Week

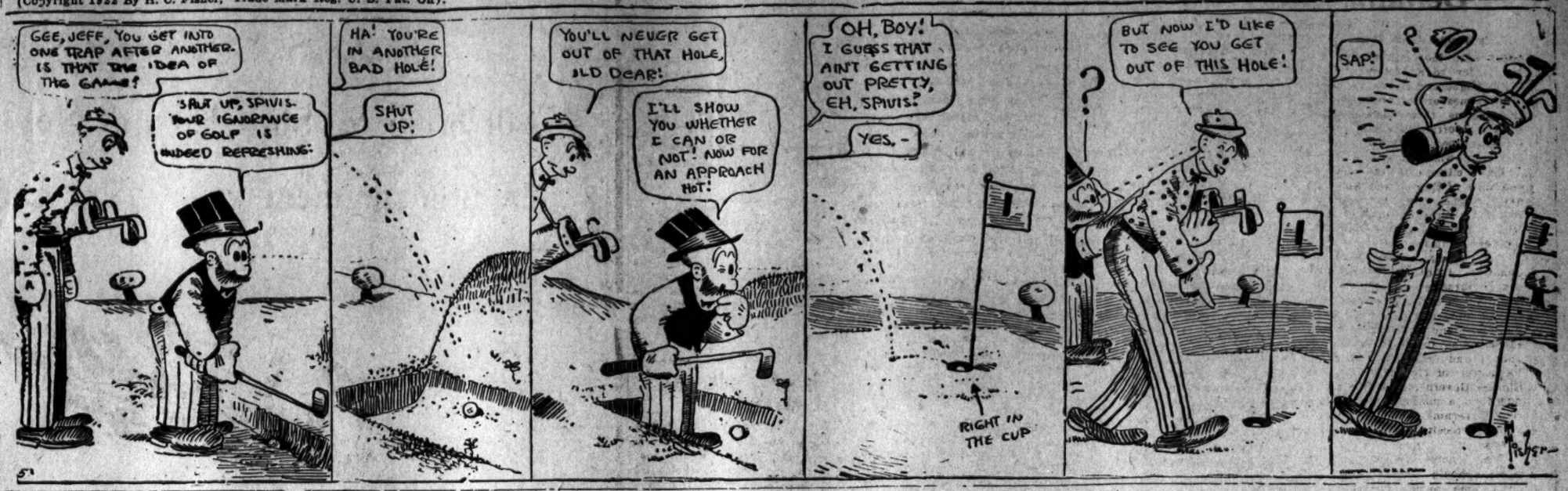
The Gardening Section of the B.W.A. is looking forward to a busy week. There will be a general meeting of the section Tuesday at the home of Mrs. Craddock, 76 Route de Say Zoong to which all members are urged to come as matters of importance will be discussed.

On Friday the section will meet at the Municipal Garden on Soochow Road, when Mr. D. MacGregor will lecture on "Greenhouse Work" at 3:30 p.m. The meeting has been changed from 5 p.m. to 3:30 o'clock because of the shortening days.

C 2240
UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE
Serves U Right—Day & Night
$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr

MUTT & JEFF — When It Comes To Brain Matter Spivis Is There Like A Flea — By Bud Fisher

(Copyright 1922 By H. C. Fisher, Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Pat. Off).


GEE, JEFF, YOU GET INTO ONE TRAP AFTER ANOTHER. IS THAT THE IDEA OF THE GAME?
SHUT UP, SPIVIS. YOUR IGNORANCE OF GOLF IS INDEED REFRESHING.
HA! YOU'RE IN ANOTHER BAD HOLE!
SHUT UP!
YOU'LL NEVER GET OUT OF THAT HOLE, OLD DEAR!
I'LL SHOW YOU WHETHER I CAN OR NOT! NOW FOR AN APPROACH SHOT!
OH, BOY! I GUESS THAT AINT GETTING OUT PRETTY, EH, SPIVIS?
YES. -
RIGHT IN THE CUP
BUT NOW I'D LIKE TO SEE YOU GET OUT OF THIS HOLE!
SAP!

News Brevities

The conference of the chiefs of the various departments of the Han Yeh Ping Coal and Iron Company has decided to suspend the operation of the various mines in order to carry on the administration on a small scale.

* * *

The National Committees and the Shanghai boards of directors of the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations will hold a dinner in honor of Dr. and Mrs. G. Sherwood Eddy and party on Friday, November 24, at 6:30 p.m. at the Yih Ping Shang Hotel, corner Thibet and Hankow Roads. The main address of the evening will be given by Dr. Eddy on "The Christian Church and the Industrial Problem."

* * *

The Social Service Department of the American Woman's Club asks all club members to cooperate in the annual membership drive of the American Red Cross by attending the general meeting on Tuesday prepared to join the organisation, as new members or by renewing their subscriptions. The membership fee is $2.

* * *

The third annual convention of the International Bar Association of the Far East will be held in Manila on January 11, 12 and 13.

* * *

The U. S. S. Elcano arrived in Shanghai yesterday afternoon from Yangtsze ports.

* * *

Tientsin amateurs produced a revue called 'Tientsin' on November 15 before an audience that was delighted with the production.

* * *

A mesage from Hungchun states that over nine thousand Russian refugees from Vladivostok have so far entered Chinese territory.

* * *

It is reported in the native press of Hankow that when the city of Yingchow in Anhui was captured by the bandits the whole of the property of the ex-Tuchun Yi Chichung, estimated at some $20,000,000, fell into the hands of the robbers.

* * *

The latest art craze in Soviet Russia consists of conductorless orchestral concerts. All conductorships have been formally abolished on the ground that the presence of conductors is contrary to the true Soviet spirit. Bolshevist newspapers declare the performances are entirely satisfactory, the dignity of the excentants being safeguarded by the absence of a leader wielding a stick, which is an intolerable symbol to free men.

* * *

Charged with breaking open a coffin in the country near the Ying Ziang Kong village and stealing clothing and silver head ornaments, a Chinese arrested on Ward Road Friday morning was ordered turned over to the Chinese authorities by the Mixed Court yesterday.

* * *

The proprietor of an opium smoking establishment at 722 Chekiang Road was fined $20 in the Mixed Court yesterday and five patrons of the place were fined $3 each.

* * *

Mr. Howard Bucknell, who until recently has been attached to the American Legation in Peking as a Student Interpreter, has been transferred from Changsha, where he has been Vice-Consul, to Canton in the same capacity, reports thee Chung Mei new service.

* * *

Judgment for Tls. 41.50 and $53 was awarded to the General Hospital, represented by Dr. Fearn, against a Russian dentist named W. A. Snejinsky, at the Mixed Court Friday. Dr. Fearn, in the witness box, stated that the defendant instead of going into the third class or free ward, when he knew he had no money, chose the first class accommodation.

* * *

At the Sunday Service League at the Chinese Y. M. C. A., today, Mr. Herman Liu, B. A. Ph. D., will speak on "The Demand of the Hour." The speaker, who is now Educational Secretary of the National Committee, Y. M. C. A. has been Secretary of the Inter-Collegiate Cosmopolitan Club at New York City. The services will begin at 5 p.m.

* * *

Mr. S. Green who was awarded the Peace Memorial Scholarship for electrical engineering left for Manchester on the "Mishima Maru" where he will take up his studies at the Victoria University.

* * *

At the Song Service for American sailors at the Navy "Y" tonight Mr. H. K. Wright, of the China Literary Society, will be the speaker. There will be singing by the sailors and Mrs. Paul W. Brown will accompany at the piano. There will be Sukiyaki at 7 o'clock. Ladies are invited to come and serve the Sukiyaki dinner.

* * *

Passengers departing on the s.s. Nankin yesterday included Lt. Col. F. A. G. Noel for London, Mr. P. S. Tye for Colombo, and Mr. T. G. Drakeford for Hongkong.

* * *

Captain David Doull, who recently gave an interesting lecture on Australia at the Apollo Theater, will speak again at the Country Club, using lantern and cinematograph illustrations, on Wednesday evening, under the auspices of the British Women's Associations. The speaker will give an entertainment at the Cathedral School on Tuesday at 4 p.m.

FURBUSH WRITES JUDGE LOBINGIER FROM U.S. PRISON

Murderer Of R. F. Hazelton, Serving Life Term In Fort Leavenworth

A letter addressed to Judge C. S. Lobingier has been received at the United States Court for China from Henry B. Furbush now serving at Fort Leavenworth Penitentiary, to which he was recently transferred from Bilibid Prison upon the Judge's recommendation, his sentence for the murder of the late Richard F. Hazelton, of Shanghai.

The prisoner says:

'I have been wanting to write you for some time. I feel that you are interested in me and I want you to know just how I feel, what my thoughts have been since I have been in this trouble. I have done a great deal of thinking about my past life and I find that while I was not a 'crim'nal' or a 'bad man' I was very thoughtless and to a certain extent indifferent. . . .

The past year and ten months have been a terribly hard experience for me but one from which I shall emerge a stronger, truer, cleaner man. I know that with God's help I can be and will be and want to be a good man. I pray to God each day for Him to give me strength to be a better man, now and evermore.

I want you to know that I do not hold any hard feelings or malice towards you. I would like to have you for a friend.

I would be greatly pleased to hear from you. Please believe me, I am, Sincerely your friend,

(Sgd.) HENRY B. FURBUSH.

An Opportunity to get
CHRISTMAS GIFTS AT SALE PRICES
Color Cross-Stitch, Embroidery, Swatow Drawn-Work, Laces and Beads.
CHI CHANG Co.
1297 Broadway Phone N. 1979

TANSAN
SOLE IMPORTERS
FRAZAR & Co.,
1-B JINKEE ROAD
Orders will be promptly dealt with.
Tel. Cent. 98

EDISON
ARISTOCRATS
But they cost no more than others
Look for the trademark
At dealers everywhere
L36

THE MOUTRIE PIANO
Without Question the Greatest Piano at its Price To-day.
Instantly responsive to every gradation of the player's touch and has a true, rich, sympathic tone.
Each Instrument Guaranteed For Seven Years
S. MOUTRIE & Co., Ltd.

Also obtainable in handy slide packets of ten cigarettes.

50 golden Virginia cigarettes

Here is a very convenient way to buy Old Mill cigarettes. This tin of fifty is sealed air-tight and moisture-proof by a vacuum process.

Every cigarette, down to the last one, is firm and fresh and full of flavour.

And Old Mill cigarettes are made of high-grade golden Virginia tobacco —nothing else. That's why they taste so good.

Buy a tin today.

LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO Co., U.S.A. Manufacturers

OLD MILL
CIGARETTES

Score China For Anarchy; Demand End Of Bandits

(Continued from Page 1)

pathy with the victims to dictate the policy to be followed.

"Foreigners must be guaranteed that measure of protection for their lives, their business and their properties in China, which is guaranteed to Chinese citizens in China, which is guaranteed to Chinese citizens in the civilised countries of Europe and America, and foreigners must not again be involved through no fault or wish of theirs in the internal politics of China.

"To achieve these aims is doubtless difficult. We must reconcile ourselves to the view that anything in the nature of a military demonstration is out of the question and our efforts must therefore be directed towards financial and economic coercion. Payments of all nature to the Chinese Government should be reduced to a minimum as long as that Government is unable to devote its receipts to a reasonable purpose.

"The increased Customs revenue should be withheld until such time as the Tuchuns have been eliminated and the armies disbanded, or if it is claimed that the revenue is required for the disbandment of the armies let it be administered and the armies be disbanded under foreign supervision. No further consideration should be given or time lost on the decisions reached at Washington until the interests of foreigners in China have been properly safeguarded and above all the foreign Governments should at last revert to the old principle of giving the fullest protection to their nationals in China. Lastly, the question of claims should finally be dealt with. The Central Government through its failure to maintain law and order must be held to strict account for all the losses suffered. If it is impossible to induce the Central Government to pay anything voluntarily, all legitimate claims of freign subjects should be made a first charge on any surplus revenue in the hands of the foreign banks. If pressure of this nature were applied fairly but without hesitation, more could be done to break the power of militarism in his country than in any other way."

RECOUNTS ATROCITIES

Mr. Larsen gave a review of the brigand situation in Honan attempting to tell only about the much more far-reaching activities of the larger bands whose doings far overshadow those of the once notorious 'White Wolf.' These bands are going about the country looting city after city, interfering with foreign trade, robbing mission stations, carrying off French, British and American nationals, among them even little children, dragging them from place to place and even placing them in the firing line, when, as sometimes happens, there is an engagement between brigands and soldiers.

"The prelude was the looting and burning of the city of Lushan towards the end of May. The Norwegian Lutheran Mission station was looted and burned. One unmarried woman missionary was carried off and separated from the others for a few days but she was soon released. Lushan is less than 75 miles from Loyang, the headquarters of General Wu Pei-fu.

"Towards the end of August two French engineers of the Lunghai Railway were carried off and are still held. Shameful indignities were inflicted on the little daughter of one of them when she attempted to step in between her father and the bandits. This took place at Shanchow, not a hundred miles west of Loyang, the headquarters of General Wu Pei-fu.

"It is reliably reported that missionaries living outside the walls of Honanfu, only a few miles from General Wu's camp, were told by the General that he was unable to promise them protection unless they would move into the walled city.

"Not more than 60 miles southeast of Loyang lies the city of Juchow. October 18, brigands carried off the two American missionaries, Forsberg and Lundeen who have not yet been released.

"About two weeks later the brigands were heard of at Yencheng on the Kinhan Railway. Here for a day or two they were in control of the Railway and interrupted all traffic. A detachment of troops arrived, however, and drove them off; but apparently no serious attempt was made to engage the bandits in battle. Later the bandits looted Shangtsaihsien carrying off the British missionary, H. E. N. Ledgard. At Shengchiuhsien the bandits carried off Mrs. U. Soderstrom, also a British subject.

"In a few days several cities were looted, among them the large 'fu' (prefectural) city of Yingchow in Anhwei.

"November 8, the brigands looted and burned Sihsien. The American missionary Borg-Breen was carried off. Rolf, the little five year old son of the Borg-Breen's was made captive. The lad was not permitted to be with his father.

"Many are anxiously asking, What next? and where are the brigands bound for now? How much longer are their long suffering fellow countrymen going to be forced to put up with this orgy of rape, murder, and destruction? Shall it go on until no American or European life is safe in China? Surely, this is no time to talk about the surrender of extraterritorial rights!

"But who is going to put a stop to these things?

ARRAIGNS WU PEI-FU

"In connection with this question one can hardly help asking, Where has General Wu Pei-fu been all this time? Is not Wu Pei-fu the man who should and could have crushed this movement while still in its incipiency?

"What have other men in Honan been doing these past months? Feng Yu-hsiang is known as the fearless and capable leader of a force of real fighting men. Given free hand it is reasonable to suppose that Feng would have cleared up the situation in a short time. Why at a time like this, was Feng Yu-hsiang transferred to Peking? Is jealousy the explanation? With a third of Honan on fire, has someone been playing politics?

URGES ACTION NOW

"Surely the time has come to demand that the responsible leaders stop playing politics, stop nursing their private jealousies and personal ambition, and get down to action!

"But what can be done? Could a large relief party be organised and sent into Honan? If organised, would not such a relief party be greatly strengthened if the legation most directly concerned, the American, sent representatives down to Honan to cooperate with or take charge of the party?

"Can we as Europeans and Americans with a bit of self-respect in our make-up, can we as friends of China do anything less than demand that China set her house in order, and that our respective governments, singly and all together, take prompt steps to make secure the rights of peaceful foreigners in China?"

The following committee was named:

Mr. A. E. Marker, Arnhold Brothers and Co. and Chairman of the British Chamber of Commerce, Mr. G. W. Kirkhope, of the International Export Co., Mr. C. B. Horner, of the Robert Dollar Co., Mr. W. P. Mills, Secretary of the Wuhan Y. M. C. A., and Mr. Lewis Jones, Agent of the China Inland Mission.

TWO MORE BRIGADES GO

(Eastern News Agency)

Hankow, Nov. 17.—As the bandits in Honan are growing more and more formidable Hupeh is expected to despatch to the afflicted region in Honan the 4th Brigade under Liu Tso-lung in addition to the 1st Brigade under Pan Shoucheng. A regiment of reservists, belonging to the 25th Division, will also be mobilised in the direction of Wushengkwan.

MIXED BOUTS BARRED

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Hongkong, Nov. 18.—The local naval authorities have placed a ban on fights in which British naval men are engaged with others than whites.

A Favorite Rub Down

The golfer, the foot ball player and the all round athlete know the value of Chamberlain's Pain Balm. It is just the thing for a rub down after a hard game. All soreness disappears like magic and sprains and swellings are cured in one-third less time than by any other treatment.

Sold Everywhere

"Anna Christie"

BY DOMINO

Eugene O'Neill has written a drama called Anna Christie. I saw it presented by the Far East Players last night at the Olympic theater—which was filled to capacity by the way—and very soon felt that the author knew what he was writing about. Anna Christie is no melo-drama. It is a slice of real life. The kind of life that one finds lived in the Battery or East Side, New York, or Wapping, London. The people who live there are strong, simple and elemental folk who call a spade a spade; and sometimes more. They are folk whose passions have full play; they hate well; they love well. Their vocabulary is sometimes unlike that found in the pages of Shakespeare, and polite society does not welcome it. But if the adjectives are plentiful it is owing to the fact that simple folk have limitations.

I am a hardened critic of some fifteen years, but last night, at times, I forgot that I was watching players and thought I was following the fortunes of real people. I cannot say more in appreciation of the Far East Players.

In Anna Christie there were three outstanding characters. There was the old Swedish skipper, Chris Christoperson; there was his daughter Anna, and there was a Mat Burke, an Irishman. The Far East players had three artists who filled the skin of each part. "Tim" Frawley as the old Skipper. He was simply wonderful. He had the sympathy of the audience from his entrance till the curtain fell after the recalls. Miss Adele Blood showed that she was a powerful actress, able to appeal to the hearstrings and thrill the emotions. Bernard Nedell proved a remarkable surprise. The less we say about the part he played in "The Gold Diggers" the better. We cannot say too much in praise of his work in "Anna Christie." He was in every way excellent. He evidently likes the part and portrays it as well as the most exacting critic could desire. Well done, sir.

Anna Christie will be repeated tonight. People may feel they do not like the play. They do not like medicine, but it is good for them. Anna Christie is good for every one to see. It shows men that they all have a bit of the beast in them that they ought to conquer. It shows men and women, that woman has always innate goodness.

Mexican Finances Are Declared Sound

(Reuter's Service)

Mexico City, Nov. 18.—In connection with the recent bank failures, the Secretary of Finance has declared that the general economic position is sound and that no moratorium is contemplated.

The failures have been followed by runs on the local banks at Vera Cruz, where one firm has suspended payment.

STEAL FIGURE OF CHRIST

Berlin, Oct. 25.—Berlin police consider the height of crime was reached when they were informed that thieves had stolen the bronze figure of Christ from the cross in the Sophien church cemetery.

IF SLEEP DOES NOT REFRESH YOU.

People who are tired out, who arise in the morning feeling that sleep has not refreshed them, are in a state of nervous exhaustion that borders on the condition that doctors call neurasthenia. The causes are varied. Continuous work, mental or physical, without proper attention to diet and exercise, also worry over the struggle for success, are the most common causes. Excesses of almost any kind may produce it. Sometimes diseases like influenza will cause neurasthenia. So also will a severe shock, intense anxiety or grief.

The symptoms are over-sensitiveness, irritability, a disposition to worry over trifles, headache, possibly nausea.

The treatment in cases like this is one of nutrition of the nerve cells requiring a non-alcoholic tonic. As the nerves get their nourishment from the blood the treatment must be directed toward building up the blood. Dr. Williams' pink pills act directly on the blood and, with proper regulation of the diet, have proved of the greatest benefit in many cases of neurasthenia. A tendency to anaemia or bloodlessness, shown by most neurasthenic patients, is also corrected by these tonic pills.

A useful book, "Hobbies and "Health," will be sent free by the Dr. Williams' Medicine Co., 96 Szechuen Road, Shanghai, if you mention this paper. Dr. Williams' pink pills are sold by all chemists, or can be obtained at $1.50 per bottle, six for $8.00, post free from the above address.

PIANOS

We Hold Stocks of World Famed Pianos

ROBINSON PIANO Co., Ltd.

34, NANKING ROAD

RISING IN VALUE

9 MOW ON Soochow Creek (North Side)
1 MOW ON Brenan Road
9½ MOW ON Paoshing Road (Chapei)
5½ MOW ON Robinson Road

ASIA REALTY COMPANY

Tel. C. 65 15 Nanking Rd.

The S.S. "President Wilson"

will bring to Shanghai on November 22nd

the first shipment of the latest model 5-seater

Willys Knight

MOTOR CARS

"The sleeve valve motor that improves with use"

These will be displayed, demonstrated and sold by

THE TAYLOR GARAGE

837-45 Avenue Edward VII

Telephone W. 2775 and arrange for a demonstration.

New 7-seater arrives in December. Shipments every month.

BARREL SHOOKS

WESTERN COOPERAGE CO. HARD FIR USA

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

Hard Fir and White Oak Barrel Shooks manufactured by us have long been considered the standard of quality.

WESTERN COOPERAGE CO.

—Factories at—

San Francisco, Los Angeles, Portland & Seattle, U.S.A., Vancouver & Victoria, Canada

Largest Manufacturers of Tight Barrel Cooperage Stock in the World

Cable Address: "Hardfir" All Codes.

515 Glen Line Building SHANGHAI

MANY ATTEND THE FUNERAL OF MAJOR HEYBURN

Oriental Manager Of The Admiral Line Is Laid To Rest

Funeral services for Major George A. Heyburn, late General Manager in the Far East for the Admiral Oriental Line, and one of the most popular shipping men on the China Coast, who died early yesterday morning at his home, 8 Ezra Road, were held in the Bubbling Well Cemetery Chapel yesterday afternoon. Dean C. J. F. Symons of the Cathedral officiated at the simple and solemn Church of England services after which a Major's Salute of 30 guns was fired over the grave by a detachment from the American Company, S.V.C. An American bugler sounded taps at the close of the service. The body was afterwards cremated.

Scores of friends of the late shipping man were present at the services and a profusion of floral tributes buried the coffin as it rested in the Chapel, covered by an American and French flags. Members of the American Legion, Frederick Ward Post, were present in uniform, and a delegation from the French veterans also attended, the commander being in full uniform.

Major Heyburn died at 2:15 o'clock yesterday morning after an illness that compelled him to be taken to the General Hospital on Sept. 15. A few days ago all hope for his recovery was given up and he was taken to his home for the end.

Major Heyburn was born in England but went to the United States early in life and became an American citizen and for a considerable period was a purser on various ships plying between the United States and the Orient and Australia.

ONCE WITH DODWELL

For nearly sixteen years he was connected with the old firm of Dodwell and Company at various stations on the Pacific Coast, his last position with that company being as Superintendent of Docks and Terminals at Seattle. In 1914 he joined the Admiral Line at Seattle in charge of operations at that port, and was later in charge of the line's port activities at San Francisco.

He resigned his position with the Admiral Line when the United States entered the war to accept a Captain's commission in the Expeditionary Forces, and went overseas immediately, being assigned to duty in charge of ocean terminals, first at Bordeaux, and later at St. Nazaire and La Pallice. For his services in France he was cited by Marshal Petain and received the French Legion of Honor, and on citation from General John J. Pershing was given the Congressional Medal of Honor. He was also made a Major in recognition of his exceptional services.

After the Armistice Major Heyburn returned to the service of the Admiral Line and two years ago came to Shanghai as General Manager in the Far East.

Major Heyburn was a member of the Board of Directors of the American Chamber of Commerce of Shanghai, and a member of the Shanghai Club, French Club, American Club, and Frederick Ward Post of the American Legion.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Heyburn, and by his father, two brothers and two sisters in England and his passing is mourned by many friends in Shanghai and other Pacific ports. Resolutions of condolence were passed yesterday by Frederick Ward Post of the American Legion, and the American Chamber of Commerce, as follows:

RESOLUTIONS PASSED

Resolutions on the death of Mr. Heyburn, Major of Engineers, United States army, during the late world war were also passed by Frederick Ward Post of the American Legion.

They follow:

Whereas, George A. Heyburn, Major of Engineers in the United States Army during the late World War, and a member of the Frederick Ward Post of the American Legion, and

Whereas, he was the embodiment of all the glorious traditions of a splendid service and he conducted himself in such a manner during the World War as to receive a citation from the Government of the United States of America and also a citation from Our Ally, The Republic of France, and

Whereas, during his residence in Shanghai and his association with the Frederick Ward Post of the American Legion he has so lived as to earn the confidence, respect, admiration and good will not only of his comrades, but of all other nationals of the community as well, and

Whereas, by the death of our distinguished comrade the Frederick Ward Post of the American Legion and the community has suffered a distinct loss;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the Frederick Ward Post of the American Legion, express appreciation of the character and work of Major George A. Heyburn and regret because of his death.

Be it further resolved, that a copy of these resolutions be sent to his wife, a copy to the National Headquarters of the American Legion and a copy spread on the records of this Post.

Shanghai, China, Nov. 18, 1922.

W. I. Eisler,
Post Commander.
J. T. Wright,
Post Adjutant.

CHAMBER'S RESOLUTIONS

At a special meeting of the Board of Directors of the American Chamber of Commerce held yesterday the following resolution was unanimously passed regarding the death of Mr. Heyburn:

"George A. Heyburn served as a Director of the American Chamber of Commerce (Shanghai) from June 30, 1922 until his death, November 17, 1922. Mr. Heyburn was one of the strongest supporters of the Chamber and has contributed to its success by his keen and continuous interest in the welfare of American business in China. He was held in high esteem by the American community and was recognised not only by his fellow Directors but by both foreigners and Chinese as an able and successful business man. He took an active part in public affairs of the American community and was ever ready to aid deserving individuals in need of assistance.

"Whereas the Board of Directors have today received notice that Geo. A. Heyburn died on November 18, 1922 now be it resolved by the Board of Directors of the American Chamber of Commerce (Shanghai) that they deeply feel the loss of their friend and fellow associate and as a Committee and on behalf of the members of the Chamber desire to extend to Mrs. Heyburn their expression of sympathy in her great sorrow. And be it further resolved that this resolution be inscribed in the Minutes of the Chamber and a copy sent to Mrs. Heyburn."

Wreaths were sent by the following: Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Canadian Pacific Steamships, Co., Canadian National Railways, China Merchants Steam Navigation Company, Pacific Mail, Secretary and Staff of American Chamber of Commerce, Board of Directors of the American Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai Tug and Lighter Company, A. Sing and Company, C. Eddie and Co., Eisler, Reeves and Murphy, Robert Dollar Company, The staffs of the Admiral Line Agencies at Shanghai, Kobe, Hongkong, Manila, Singapore and Yokohama, Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Brush, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Van Bergen, Mr. and Mrs. F. Robert Barrett, Mr. Augustus Brostedt, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. R. Dollar, Mr. and Mrs. J. Richwald, Capt. and Mrs. Eisler, Mr. and Mrs. L. Everett, Mr. and Mrs. Forestier, Mr. and Mrs. Harold F. Fruin, Mr. John H. Grant, Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Haile, Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Haines, Mr. Geo. B. Hayes, Mr. Michael R. Healy, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Hammond, Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Holcomb, Mr. Bankson T. Holcomb, jr., Mr. and Mrs. Lansing Hoyt, Dr. and Mrs. R. H. Hudson, Miss B. Kabelitz, Mr. A. F. Kimball, Judge and Mrs. C. S. Lobinger, Mr. Wm. B. Lunt, Mr. and Mrs. James Macbeth, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. J. McCarthy, Dr. and Mrs. Julian Petit, Mr. Charles Perkes, Mr. and Mrs. F. V. Reilly, Mr. F. L. Robbins, Mr. C. L. Seitz, Mr. O. G. Steen, Mr. H. P. Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Chan, Mr. L. T. Sung, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. A. Sing, Mr. C. T. Keak, Mr. T. S. Wong, Mr. Jos. Chang, Mr. Thos. Chang, Mr. K. B. Woo, Mr. Telly Shu, P. S. Loh, K. T. Chang, Y. H. Tong, Chang Fook, V. H. Zung, A. Dong.

SEVERAL GOOD ATTRACTIONS AT LOCAL THEATERS

Frawley Company, Portuguese Troupe And Movies On Bill This Week

Shanghai seekers for amusement will have a busy week if they attempt to attend the multitude of excellent offerings both on stage and screen, not to mention three excellent concerts, which will be given during eight days.

This afternoon the Municipal Orchestra presents a delightful program at the Town Hall, selections being chosen from Mozart, Beethoven and Saint-Saens and featuring the Children's Suite of the latter composer.

At the Olympic theater tonight the T. Daniel Frawley players will present the great American Prize play "Anna Christie" with both Mr. Frawley and Miss Blood in the cast. The program for Monday and Tuesday nights is 'The First Years,' a comedy, for Wednesday and Thursday "Smilin Thru" and Friday and Saturday the gripping mystery play "The Cat and the Canary."

Tonight at the Isis the celebrated Portuguese artists, Henrique Martins and Soler Difranco, and their splendid company of dolls and marionettes, featuring Dom Rizote, will be seen in a bizarre program of Italian, French, Spanish and Portuguese songs and dances.

Cinema enthusiasts have an equally large variety of offerings which are bound to please. Monday night Premiere of Disraeli with George Arliss will be shown at the Apollo theater. This picture is considered one of the greatest screen masterieces ever produced and has won unstinted praise both from American British and French critics.

The Bill at the Victoria for the first half of the week is a picturisation of Wilbur Tompkins famous story "A Girl named Mary" with pretty piquant Marguerite Clare as "Contrary Mary," and for the last half of the week Charles Ray will be seen in "The Egg Crate Wallop."

"Shakers of the non-stop shoe" will have an opportunity to trip the light fantastic at St. George's cafe tomorrow afternoon in the first tea dance of the season between the hours of 4:30 p.m. and 7:00 p.m.

UNION CLUB TIFFIN

The Union Club of China will hold a 'Fellowship Tiffin' at the Club rooms on Wednesday at which all members of the club are requested to bring one guest. Members are requested to get into communication with Mr. L. Bliss, the Secretary, and make reservations at the earliest possible moment.

FORMER MAJOR OF READING HERE TO BOOST EXHIBITION

Philadelphia Celebrates Sesqui-Centennial In 1926

Ira W. Stratton, former mayor of Reading, Pennsylvania, who is in the city on a trip around the world, said yesterday that great progress was being made in Philadelphia for the holding of a sesqui-Centennial Exhibition in that city in 1926. Mr. Stratton is an accredited representative of the Exhibition Association, and is making advance notice of the exhibition. He carries a letter from the president of the Exhibition Association, as follows:

"Having been advised that Hon. Ira W. Stratton, former mayor of Reading, Pennsylvania, is about to go to the Northwest, Alaska, and the Orient, we take the opportunity of accrediting him for the purpose of announcing that the 150th Anniversary of the Signing of the Independence will be celebrated in Philadelphia in 1926, by the holding of a national and International Exhibition intended to show the progress of the World in every field of human endeavor during the past century and a half.

The plan and scope of the exhibition are being worked out and will include a portayal of achievements in art, science, and industry, in trade and commerce and in the development of the products of the air, the soil, the mine, the forest and the seas.

Mr. Stratton said yesterday that the Federal and state governments in America would participate in the exhibition, as well as many foreign concerns and governments.

FINED FOR ASSAULT

James Mooney, a seaman, was before Mr. G. W. King in the British Police Court yesterday on a charge of assault preferred by J. H. Inwood. A representative of the Hanbury Institute also appeared against Mooney on a charge of destroying property owned by the Institute. The trouble was the outcome of the fight in the Institute in which dishes and furniture were broken.

At the conclusion of the hearing Mooney was given the alternative of a $30 fine or 14 days in jail.

JUDGE DEVRIES QUITS

(China Press Service)

Washington, Nov. 13.—President Harding has accepted the resignation of the Honorable Marion Devries, presiding judge of the United States Court of Custom Appeals. Devries tendered his resignation several days ago, stating that he desired to retire entirely from public life.

WU PEI-FU LAUDS KUOMINGTANG; BUT SCORES ANFUITES

(China Press Correspondence)

Loyang, Nov. 14.—Moree missaries of the Kuomingtang party are coming to Loyang recently to interview General Wu Pei-fu and carry on negotiations between the two factions.

In conversations with one of the emissaries today, General Wu expressed a great deal of respect for Marshal Tuan Chi-jui, hardly showing any sign of antagonism towards his former rival. However, General Wu's opinion on Tuan's proteges like Wu Kwan-hsin and others who are now in Shanghai, are quite decided. He said that they had been the blots on the records of the Tuan clique by their acts in intriguing with local outlaws, embezzling funds for their own benefit and indulging in licentious living. They are unworthy to be his associates, General Wu said.

As to his attitude towards the Kuomingtang, General Wu was impressed with the persistency and consistency of its workers and admired the spirit in which the members struggled for the national interest. The general stated that in his work for the unification of the country, he would co-operate with the Kuomingtang in order to realise his aim.

What Causes Your Hair to Fall Out?

Scalp Diseases, Starvation of the Roots of the Hair are the Usual Reasons.

Science now provides 'GERMOL' which cures scalp diseases and allays irritation. It cures dandruff, prevents falling hair and restores the growth and color.

'GERMOL'
FOR THE HAIR

Is positive in its effect. It is not a dye but a powerful tonic and hair grower. It gives the hair strength and vigor. Unhealthy conditions of the scalp, scabs and dandruff cannot prevail when 'GERMOL' is used. Science's proven scalp rejuvenator.

Ask your chemist for 'GERMOL' today!

Sole Wholesale Agents for Far East
JAMES HAMILTON, Limited
16, Canton Road, SHANGHAI

"We sat before the fireplace, Mary and I, with Betty perched on the arm of the big chair. It was our first evening in our own home. There were two glistening tears in Mary's eyes, yet a smile was on her lips. I knew what she was thinking. Now the fondest dream of all has come true. We have a real home of our own with the little comforts and luxuries Mary had always longed for, a little place, as she says, that 'Betty can be proud to grow up in.'"

Theirs is a simple little story. Five years before they had started bravely out together. The first month had taught them the old, old lesson that two cannot live as cheaply as one. He had left school in the grades to go to work and his all too thin pay-envelope was a weekly reminder of his lack of training. In a year Betty came—three mouths to feed now. Meanwhile living costs were soaring. Only he and his salary were standing still.

Then one night Mary came to him. "Jim," she said, "Why don't you go to school again. —right here at home? You can put in an hour or two after supper each night. Learn to do some one thing. You'll make good—I know you will." They talked it over that night, and he wrote to the I. C. S. A few days later he had taken up a Course in the work he was in. It was surprising how rapidly the mysteries of his business became clear to him. In a little while an opening came. He was ready for it and was promoted—with an increase. Then he was advanced again. There was money enough to even lay a little aside. So it went.

You too can have the position you want in the work you like best. You can have a salary that will give your family the kind of a home, the comforts, the little luxuries that you would like them to have.

All we ask is this: MARK and MAIL this Coupon. There is no obligation and not a penny of cost. But it may be the most important step you ever will take in your life.

TEAR OUT HERE

Chi a Agency:
INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

Office: No. 15-83 Szechuen Road, Shanghai
Without cost or obligation, please send me full information about the subject *before* which I have marked an X in the list below:

BUSINESS TRAINING DEPT.

Business Management	Stenography
Banking	Bookkeeping
Accounting	Foreign Trade
Advertising	Salesmanship
Illustrating	Cartooning
	Secretarial

TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL DEPT.

Civil Engineering	Architecture
Concrete "	Drafting
Electrical "	Navigation
Chemical "	Gas Engines
Marine "	Agriculture
Steam "	Plumbing
Mechanical "	Textiles
Mining "	Wireless

Note—The I. C. S. teaches nearly 200 Courses of study. If, therefore, your subject is not in the above list, write it below:

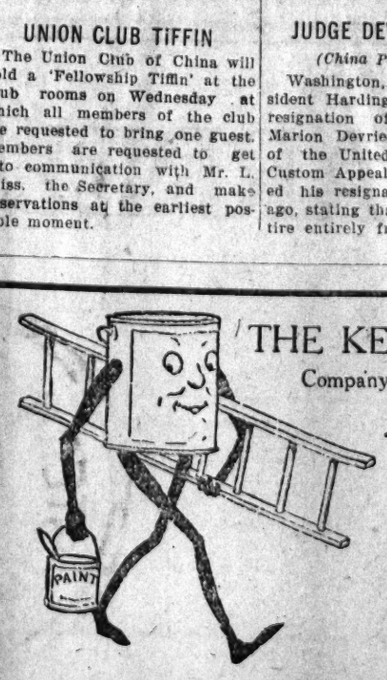
.....

Name .....

Street
Address .....

City .....

Occupation .....



THE KEARNY
Company Inc.

"The House of Satisfaction"

210-11-12
Glen Line
Building.

Have your painting done for a reasonable price under supervision of a Master Painter.

Paint, we have it. The best!
Call or Phone C. 5558

After measles

and other infectious diseases, children must have SCOTT'S.

Measles, whooping cough, scarlet fever and influenza leave children in so weak a condition that serious complications often follow.

A course of SCOTT'S Emulsion overcomes this weakness and brings back health and strength to the little sufferer

You cannot afford to risk the health of your child. That is the reason why you should insist on genuine SCOTT'S Emulsion which contains only the world's finest cod liver oil. Ask for genuine

SCOTT'S EMULSION

with the Fishman on the package.

THE ORIGINAL—STILL THE BEST.

"There's *something* about them you'll like"

Herbert Tareyton
London Cigarettes

A full page ad around remains no more

Twenty to the package

AMERICANS ATTENTION!

Director, Sixth Roll Call,
Shanghai Chapter, American Red Cross,
SHANGHAI.

Dear Mr. Director,

I hope you will succeed in enrolling every adult American citizen and subject in Shanghai as a member of our local chapter of the American Red Cross. The character and achievements of our organization are too well known to need explanation and they should be a source of pride to every American citizen as well as to every individual who enjoys American protection. Not to mention its work during and since the world war, especially in France and Belgium, its recent effects in China, in connection with famine relief and the Swatow disaster are cementing the ties of friendship between Chinese and Americans. The Red Cross button, besides being a signal of mercy, is thus a badge of international good will, a mark of humanitarianism and an evidence of practical and genuine patriotism.

There is no adult American in China who cannot afford to be a member of the American Red Cross. There is no such American who can afford not to be.

Sincerely yours,

CHARLES S. LOBINGIER.
Field Representative.

Space kindly donated by
Standard Oil Co. of New York.

CATHOLIC CLUB PLANS ACTIVE WINTER SEASON

Varied activities are planned for members of St. Joseph's Catholic Association for the Winter season. Fortnightly bridge tournaments, monthly concerts and dramatics, lectures, billiard tournaments, dances, papers and riding parties are on the program, which will be in the hands of sub-committees appointed by President Harold C. Norman.

A Christmas entertainment will be held at the rooms of the Catholic Club on Saturday, December 23 while a bazaar is planned later in the winter.

On Christmas day, St. Joseph's Association will give a dinner and entertainment at the Little Sisters of the Poor.

SCHUHL WINS AWARD IN BRITISH SUPREME COURT

Judgment was handed down yesterday morning by Judge Peter Grain in the British Supreme Court in the case of F. J. Schuhl (suing as trustee for Shun Kwan Ding) against Zan Dong Kyi. By the terms of the decision which involved claims having to do with a piece of property and in which an injunction was asked and an award for the plaintiff in the sum of $3888 was given, but application for injunction was denied.

Band Concert

The following is the program of the Symphony Concert at the Town Hall today:

1.—Eight German Dances .. Mozart
2.—Symphony No. 2 D major, Beethoven.
(a) Adagio molto—Allegro con brio
(b) Larghetto
(c) Scherzo: Allegro
(d) Allegro molto
3.—(a) Sarabande .. Saint-Saens
(b) Rigaudon .. Saint-Saens.
4.—(a) Prelude a "L'Apres-midi D'un Faune" ... Debussy
(b) Children's Corner Debussy
(a) Serenade for the Doll;
(b) The Little Shepherd;
(c) Golliwogg's Cake-Walk ..... Debussy

Conductor: Maestro M. Paci.

The program will be repeated on Tuesday, November 21, at 9:15 p.m.

The Fourth Chamber Music and Soloist Concert will be given on Thursday, November 23, at 9:15 p.m. Admission $1.

Performances next week will be as follows:

Sunday, November 19, 5 p.m.—Symphony Concert, admission 50 cents.

Tuesday, November 21, 9:15 p.m.—Symphony Concert, repeat performance, admission 50 cents.

Thursday, November 23, 9:15 p.m.—Chamber Music Concert, admission $1.

Friday, November 24, at 5:30 p.m.—Tea Concert and Dance.

IN A PERSIAN GARDEN

A correspondent has kindly sent us the folowing additional notes about the performance of "In A Persian Garden" at the B. W. A. rooms last Thursday:—"A delightful afternoon was spent at the B. W. A. rooms when 'In a Persian Garden,' set to music by Liza Lehman, was rendered by Mrs. C. E. Barham, Mrs. A. C. Godby, Mr. Dumbarton, and Mr. E. Morrison. Mrs. Barham was heard to great advantage in the opening contralto setting. I sometimes think that never blows so red the rose. This verse is particularly difficult and calls for a voice of quality with that note of sympathy that Mrs. Barham so finely imparted to it. Mrs. Codby's nice soprano voice was greatly appreciated in the verse expressing the feeling of desperation that came over the Old tent maker Omar when bowed in sorrow. Mr. Barham and Mr. Morrison were in perfect accord and the rendition of each verse displayed excellent training. The harmony and blending of voices was particularly happy, and each artist gave an interpretation that brought out the many exquisite moods of sadness despair and bravado in the poem."

DR. R. HOLPER, M. D.
(Bordeaux University, France)
SPECIALIST IN VENEREAL URINARY AND SKIN DISEASES
American Oriental Bank Build.
No. 15 Nanking Road.
Hours 9 to 1 and 4 to 6. Tel. C. 72

Dr. E. G. Lobzowsky
DENTAL SURGEON

Four years' practice in New York
Bridgework, Plates, Painless Extractions, Gold Inlays.
Office Hours: 9 to 12, 2 to 6.
and by appointment.
No. 5A Peking Road, 3rd floor.
Tel. Central 1125.

All Advertisements must be prepaid. Replies must be called for.

Classified Advertisements

8 Cents a Word. Minimum Charge 80 Cents

DR. DALBEY, (D.D.S.)
AMERICAN
DENTAL SURGEON
(NORTHWESTERN UNIV., TENNESSEE UNIV.)
Phone C. 5071.
Opposite AMERICAN CLUB.
34 NANKING ROAD.

The British Flower Shop
Telephone Nos.
Shop, up to 6 p.m.
C. 4777
Florist, after 6 p.m.
W. 380

The Small Investors' Co.
undertake to
BUY OR SELL
ALL KINDS OF SHARES AND DEBENTURES
in small or large quantities
TERMS ½% commission buying or selling.
Sl are reports will be forwarded regularly on application.
8A Peking Road, Shanghai.
Telephone C. 977 and C. 761.
Telegrams Safeinvest Shanghai.
The Small Investors' Co.
DOUGLAS FLEMING
Manager.

DR. F. FRANEK, M.D.
Specialist in Urinary Skin and Internal Diseases (Latest European methods of treatment)
21, Nanking Road.
Consulting hours 11-1, 4-6.
29684

The Shanghai Chemical Laboratory
No. 20 Nanking Road
3rd Floor

Commercial Analyses
THE CHINA INDUSTRIAL LABORATORY
8 Siking Road,
Shanghai

GODOWNS TO LET

GODOWN SPACE TO LET, in Central district, close to Bund and Nanking Road. Moderate rental, includes taxes. Immediate occupation if desired. Apply to Box 1166, THE CHINA PRESS.
53809 N 19

FOR RENT—Godown space, corner Jinkee and Szechuen Roads. From December first. Capacity about fourteen hundred square feet. Apply Electric Equipment Co., 50 Nanking Road. Tel. Central 4757.
T. F. 74

APARTMENTS WANTED

APARTMENT wanted, two or three unfurnished rooms, with bath and kitchen. Reply to Box 1156, THE CHINA PRESS.
53789 N 22

BUBBLING Well district, well furnished apartment of bedroom and sitting room. Excellent table served privately. Apply to Box 1139, THE CHINA PRESS.
53734 N. 19

TO LET, first floor, unfurnished flat of two large and one small rooms, two verandahs, bathroom, geyser, modern convenience. Rue Chapsal, corner Rue Observatoire, 290.
53730 N 23

USED CARS

1921 Buick roadster. Six. Perfect mechanical condition. Run 7,000 miles. Tires practically new one spare. Apply to Box 1165, THE CHINA PRESS.
53807 N 19

FOR SALE, one big six Studebaker, practically new. Owner driven. Tls. 2,700 or nearest offer. Owner leaving Shanghai. On view at Star Garage.
53680

FOR SALE, Two Buick 6-cylinder Limousines, one Essex Touring Car, one Essex Roadster, and one Hupmobile Sedan; all cars in excellent condition. For particulars and demonstration, apply to THE SHANGHAI HORSE BAZAAR & MOTOR CO., LTD., 36 Bubbling Well Road, Tel. West 1641.
53777 N 21

FOR SALE, Willys-Knight, four cylinder touring car. Five seater. In perfect condition with one new spare tyre. The property of the late Mr. J. D. Clark. For particulars, apply to P. O'Brien Twigg, Chemist, 18 Broadway.
53769 N 22

WANTED to buy, a good second-hand limousine car. Reply, stating full particulars, and when can be seen. Apply to Box 1143, THE CHINA PRESS.
53743 N 19

FOR SALE: Studebaker Special Six. Guaranteed perfect condition. Driven about 2,000 miles. For sale or exchange. Apply to Box 1111, THE CHINA PRESS.
53666 N.25

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

WANTED, an agent by an advertising firm. Must have good acquaintance among industrial and mercantile establishments. Apply to Box 1129, THE CHINA PRESS.
53794 N 22

WANTED Partner to take half interest in well established and excellent paying business, good opportunity for the right man. Tzels 5000.00 required. Apply to Box 1110, THE CHINA PRESS.
53662

Mr. P. F. SELIVANOFF, artist of the ex-imperial Russian Opera has resumed lessons in his vocal and piano studio, 34, Rue Baron Gros.
53308

Mme. M. GERSHGORN. Massage given under doctors' orders only. Hightest medical references. Patients attended at own homes or at Whiteaway and Laidlaw's Building, Szechuen Road, fourth floor, Room 8, between the hours 12-1 and 5-7 p.m. 44 Route Doumer. Tel. W. 2873.
53050

For Sale. At great reduction. Suitings and Overcoatings in large variety. 54, 56 and 58 inches wide. Prices per yard Tls. 2.00, 2.50, 3.00 and Tls. 4.00. Any length cut or by piece case or bale. GEORGE MATHESON & CO., 1A Jinkee Road.
53297

APARTMENTS TO LET

TO LET, comfortable furnished flat, two rooms, kitchen and bathroom, telephone and one room with board if desired, Wayside 31.
53792 N 19

TO LET, in private family, a nicely furnished flat, two large rooms, enclosed verandah, bathroom, kitchen. Also large comfortable attic rooms, bathroom. Rent moderate. Please apply 45, Boone Road.
53803

APARTMENT, bedroom, bath, sitting room, verandah. Private home, American couple, near Columbia Country Club. Two bachelors preferred. Apply to Box 1161, THE CHINA PRESS.
53800 N 21

FLAT to let, unfurnished, on ground floor, two rooms, verandah, kitchen, bathroom, if desired, with bedroom furniture. 15, Kungping Road.
52808 N 24

SITUATIONS WANTED

YOUNG man, just from high school, seeks position, bookkeeping, typewriting or general office. Replies to Box 1157, THE CHINA PRESS.

COMPETENT English and German stenographer (male), accurate typist, seeks permanent position. Address Box No. 1162, THE CHINA PRESS.
53801 N 21

YOUNG business man, with thorough knowledge of three European languages, correspondence and bookkeeping, seeks position. Many years in the East. Married. First-class references. Please address Box No. 1116, THE CHINA PRESS.
53746

WHEN you are in need of office clerks, typists etc. etc., ring up C. 5200 or write to Employment Dept., Chinese Y. M. C. A. 120 Szechuen Road.
T. F. 66

CHINESE graduated typist, with good knowledge of book-keeping and office work, seeks position. Moderate salary. Apply to Box 1154, THE CHINA PRESS.
53782 N 24

EXPERT steno-typist seeks position available immediately. Please reply to Box 1102, THE CHINA PRESS.
53653 N.21

SITUATIONS VACANT

WANTED—Three Chinese clerks to address envelopes and place advertising circulars in same; must be quick and steady workers, work to be done in your own home at so much per thousand; write fully stating your experience, must start work Monday morning; leave letter China Press Office. Box No. 1170, THE CHINA PRESS.

CORRESPONDENT: Anglo-German wanted for large concern. Knowledge of French and Russian preferably. Full particulars, stating salary expected. Please address Box No. 1163, THE CHINA PRESS.
53805 N 19

WANTED, mother's-help. Good home in English family. State age and salary required. Apply to Box 1150, THE CHINA PRESS.
53770 N 21

WANTED, foreign girl, French preferred, to assist with care of children. Please give references. Apply to Box 1141, THE CHINA PRESS.
53741 N 23

BOOKKEEPER wanted. Chinese, with long experience and capable of handling complete set of books (general ledger, journal, cash book, etc.). Must be good penman, and able to furnish excellent references. Good salary will be paid to good man. Apply to Box 1142, THE CHINA PRESS, giving particulars as to age, experience, references and salary expected.
53742 N 19

OFFICES, ETC., TO LET

TO LET, two bright offices (16' x 15' and 12' x 10'), on ground floor, taxes, lighting and other conveniences included. Moderate rent. Apply to Chin Woo Mutual Trading Corporation, 6A Hoangkong Road.
53798 N 22

OFFICE room to let, Szechuen Road location. Rent Tls. 25. Telephone, etc., included. Immediate occupation. Apply to Box 1158, THE CHINA PRESS.
53795 N 19

OFFICE SPACE TO LET. Desirable location on first floor. Area approximately 1,000 square feet. Moderate rental, includes light, water and taxes. Apply to Box 1167, THE CHINA PRESS.
53809 N 19

OFFICE rooms, one large, one small, 800 square feet, light and airy, corner of Nanking and Szechuen Roads. Apply telephone C. 6740.
53747 N 19

TO LET, Modern large and small offices. Moderate rents. Apply to Shanghai Industrial Banking Corporation, 18 Kiukiang Road.
T. F. 16

OFFICE to let, Chinese American Bank Building, Nanking Road. Apply R. A. Curry, Agent.
T. F. 65

TO LET. Shop at No. 1 Seward Road, for further particulars apply to Cumine and Milne, 38 Kiangse Road.
T. F. 52

TO LET, Spacious office rooms, location Central district, rent moderate. Apply to The City Bank of Shanghai, Ltd., 61B Kiangse Road, Shanghai.
T. F. 73

HOUSES TO LET

FOUR-ROOMED house, in French Concession, with all modern conveniences. Rent Tls. 65. Furniture to be taken over at low price. Available December 10th. Apply to Box 1151, THE CHINA PRESS.
53771 N 21

FOR RENT: New six-roomed house. All modern improvements. No fixtures. 397G Avenue Joffre. Tls. 120. Phone West 1816.

TO LET, nicely furnished house in French Concession, comprising sitting and dining rooms, bedroom, bathroom, kitchen. Excellent installation for electric light. Price moderate. For further information, apply to Mr. Leon, Cooperative Laundry, 117 Avenue Joffre.
53799 N 25

SEVEN-ROOM completely modern house near French Park. Three bathrooms. Rental Tls. 163 with unexpired lease for year and half. Screened throughout. Furniture and fixtures Mex. $4,000. Apply to Box 1116, THE CHINA PRESS.
53781 N 22

TO LET, at 60 Hart Road, four-room house, with all modern conveniences, attics, servants' quarters and garage. Monthly rent very reasonable. Can be inspected from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. every day.
53732 N 19

TO LET for immediate occupation 493 C. Rue Lafayette, near French Park, a six-room house, two bathrooms, garage, sanitary flushing, hot and cold water installation. Can be seen at any time during the day. Apply to Box 1145, THE CHINA PRESS.
53745 N 21

FIVE roomed house, with kitchen and servant quarters. Rent Tls. 70.00. Fixtures to be taken over. Apply No. 5, Boundary Terrace (near the Victoria Nursing Home). Calling hours, 5 to 7 p.m.
53748 N 19

SIX roomed new houses, available from December 1st, on Route des Soeurs. Full modern conveniences. Garage. Near tram. Shanghai Estate Co., Inc. 41 Rue du Consulat.
T. F. 67

TO LET: Six room house with large servants quarters, near Hongkew Park, heating system, modern bath, large garden, cheap rental, available December first. For particulars call 66 Scott Road.
T. F. 69

DANCING CLASSES

DANCING lessons by two young lady instructors. Apply to Box 871, THE CHINA PRESS.
53671

FURNISHED ROOMS TO LET

TO LET, in private house, with excellent board, two well furnished rooms, with private bathroom attached, suitable for married couple or two bachelors, also one small room to let. Terms moderate 5, Kungping Road. 'Phone North 718.
53758 N 19

BUBBLING Well Road, near Carter Road, two well furnished rooms to let. Bachelors only. Apply to Box 1147, THE CHINA PRESS.
53760 N 19

TO LET, large and small rooms, with board. Apply to Mrs. Dontsoff, 18 Range Road.
53733 N 21

FOR RENT, very attractive room, with separate dressing room, private American home. Just the thing for some American girl. Excellent board. Use of entire house. Phone W. 3239.
53768 N 19

TO LET with board, from the 1st December, one large furnished room, bathroom attached. 19A North Szechuen Road. Telephone North 1848.
53752 N 21

SINGLE and double rooms, private bathrooms 75.00 to 100.00 per month, with board, without board optional. 312 Avenue Joffre. Telephone West 2855.
53575

8 Love Lane. Large double room, newly furnished, private bath, verandah. Exceptional food.
53633 N.19

TO LET, well furnished bedroom, attached bath, modern house, Seymour Road, without board. 'Phone about one or six o'clock, West 3243.
53726 N 19

TO LET, near French Park and tram line, nice double and single room with all modern conveniences, also flat with sitting room, garage, garden, cooking under French supervision. Moderate terms. Route Vallon 127-125. Phone W. 3125.
53689 N 21

FURNISHED ROOMS TO LET

Connaught House
8 and 9 Quinsan Gardens
Board Residence
Apply Mrs G. Pollock.

14 and 15 Quinsan Gardens
TO LET
With full board, large and small rooms with bathrooms and verandah. Tel. North 482.

BOSTONIA
61, Carter Road.
South room with verandah and bath. One small room with bath now vacant.
50375

WELL furnished single rooms, private bath, telephone. Suitable for two persons. Excellent table. Moderate charge. Apply 59E, Range Road.
53804 N 26

ROOM TO RENT, comfortable room, American family, modern sanitation, hot and cold water, will serve breakfast, French-town, near Avenue Joffre, car line. Nine cent fare to Bund. Apply to Box 1164, THE CHINA PRESS.
53806 N 19

EIGHTEEN Quinsan Gardens. Best food in Shanghai. Cleanest rooms. Single, double rooms, private baths (geyser). Each room warm, cheerful; coal stove. No extra charge for heating. American home cooking.
53774 N 19

TO LET, two well furnished rooms (bedroom and sitting room), with verandah and bathroom. Full board. 19, Route Doumer. Tel. W. 1812.
53790 N 22

TO LET, large furnished front room, with private bathroom. Vacant 1st December. Without board. 58, Range Road.
53791 N 21

IN a refined American home, in the Western section, one room, with large private bath and board, for one or two business women or men. Apply to Box 1159, THE CHINA PRESS.
53796 N 19

TO LET, in French Concession, from December 1st, one single room, fully furnished, bathroom attached, latest sanitary arrangements, excellent table. Suitable for bachelor. Apply to Box 1160, THE CHINA PRESS. Phone W. 2173.
53797 N 24

ONE double room, furnished, with bath and verandah attached. Suitable for married couple or two gentlemen. Also one small room, bath, with board. Apply to Box 1169, THE CHINA PRESS.
53815 N 22

TO LET, room with board, with an American private family, Wayside district. Apply to Box 1168, THE CHINA PRESS.
53810 N 22

FOR RENT:—Nicely furnished large room, with private bath, in newly decorated downtown apartment near Palace Hotel. Telephone elevator service. Suitable for married couple or two bachelors. Telephone Central 797.
T. F. 75

TO LET, well furnished double bedrooms with private bathrooms attached, with board. Suitable for married couple or two bachelors. Apply 5 Young Allen Terrace, near Quinsan Gradens.
53704 N 22

TO LET, nicely furnished attic room, good food. Terms moderate. 19, North Szechuen Road. Phone N. 951.
53665 N 21

FEVERISH FABLES

DIS IS DE LAS' TIME I EAT IN DIS CHEAP JOINT = I'M USTA MUSIC WID MY MEALS
ONION PIE 5¢
THANK TO TIP TOE EPSTEIN
8-21
Copyright, 1922, by King Features Syndicate, Inc.

FURNISHED ROOMS WANTED

WANTED, by bachelor, room with private bath western district, no board. Telephone West 1739.
53783 N 19

A YOUNG lady desires a big front room, facing South, with a verandah and bath attached. Good food is essential. Apply to Box 1134, THE CHINA PRESS.
53722 N. 22

PROFESSIONAL

GERMAN taught by German teacher. Everybody can speak, read and write in four months. Apply No. 301E, Avenue Joffre.
53759 N 22

EXCHANGE AND MART

WHAT offers? I. S. S. Bond, seventeen months fully paid. Owner leaving China. Apply to Box 1148, THE CHINA PRESS.
53762 N 18

FOX shotgun, double barreled, twenty gauge, hammerless, ejector, used one season, as new, with leather case. Outfit cost $165. for sale $125. Apply W. Blume, 20 Quinsan Road.
53816 N 21

VOLLER'S Code Twelve figures in one word. Millions of pronounceable words. Price £2; now offered $11. Blest, 18 Nanking Road.
53811 N 19

HEAT ECONOMY: Get a NOISELESS DOOR-CLOSER, and keep your room warm, thus saving your coal-bill. Price: $6 each. SEASON STORE, A158 Broadway, Telephone N. 3502.
53675

NEW stock detached wire wheels for Fords Tls. 50 per set of 5. Tel. West 364, Auto Palace.
53266

ONE Henderson motor cycle, four cylinder, 15 H. P., with side-car, very cheap. Owner leaving. For demonstration, apply to Box 1144, THE CHINA PRESS.
53744 N 19

EXCHANGE AND MART

WRIGHT AND BELYEA for Houseboats, and all kinds of Motorboats. Woosung and 8 North Honan Road. Telephone N. 295.
T. F. 3

DINNER Sets from leading American Manufacturers, 124 Pieces Designs; Georgian Dovedale, Plaza, Melrose, English Pheasant, Bordeaux, Naples and Sabula. Beautiful designs. While they last, Mex 100. Standard Products Company, Inc., 14 Canton Road.
53806 N 19

FOR SALE, a very fine small platinum wrist watch, surrounded with diamonds, for lady. Price reasonable. Please reply to Box 1155, THE CHINA PRESS.
53788 N 19

BENTLEY'S Complete Phrase Code. Desk and Pocket Edition, $15 each. "Addiator" Calculating Machine. Adds, Subtracts, Multiplies and Divides, $15. Apply to Box 1140, THE CHINA PRESS.
53764 N. 21

WANTED, second-hand cash register. Must be reliable make, good condition, and late type. Apply to Box 1152, THE CHINA PRESS.
53776 N 21

SAVE your money on Xmas gifts. Waterman Ideal fountain pen $3.50 Eversharp pencil $1.00 Air-gun, German make $7.00 Mah-jongg set $4.00 Apply to Box 1108, THE CHINA PRESS.
53653

SAFETY Razor Blades sharpened like new, three cents single, four cents double blades. Send your old blades to the Y.M.C.A. Barber Shop—"The Sanitary Shop." 120 Szechuen Road.
T. F. 70

FOR SALE, German pianos, just arrived. Excellent tone and make, price very reasonable. Apply soon to Box 1122, THE CHINA PRESS.
53693 N 23

POWERFUL towing launch for sale. Suitable for large houseboat. Completely equipped with electric starter, etc. Bargain. Reply to Box 953, THE CHINA PRESS.
T. F. 72

FOR SALE, Marine engines, suitable for pleasure and work boats up to 60 feet. 16 to 85 H. P. Reply to Box 954, THE CHINA PRESS.
T. F. 71a

CHINA PRESS WANT-AD CHIT

Fill out this form and send it in by coolie or by mail, Want-ads Must be Prepaid. The rate is three cents per word per day. Minimum charge sixty cents for twenty words. Black-face type six cents. Enclose the amount with the ad. and your box number and receipt will be returned by bearer.

*Name*_____ *Classification*_____

*Street*_____ *Number of Insertions*_____

*Amount Enclosed. Mex. $*_____ *Signature*_____

THREE CENTS PER WORD PER INSERTION. *Minimum Charge Twenty Words*

1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35

NOTE: If you wish to use a box number add 7 words.

APPLY TO BOX—THE CHINA PRESS

U. S. 'BIG FOUR' REAL WORLD'S POLO CHAMPIONS

Defeat Of Argentine Team Means Meadow Brook Team Is Best

Wherever polo is played, in Great Britain, in South America, India, or Shanghai the team of the Meadow Brook Club, of Westbury, L. I., will be hereafter regarded as the champion four of the world, and with good reason, following the final international game against the Argentine Federation team.

Devereux Milburn's great four, minus the services of Louis E. Stoddard at No. 1, triumphed over Argentine in the opening game and its second victory with J. C. Cooley again taking the place of Stoddard, removed the last vestige of doubt as to Meadow Brook's position in the world of polo.

The committee at Meadow Brook made it plain before the start of the first game that there was nothing official in the meeting with Argentine, that is, the two games were not to be regarded as being of the same official character as the meetings with the English Hurlingham team in previous years, when the world's title was actually at stake, but simply as informal games between the Meadow Brook Club and Argentine. The South American four had previously won the open championships of England and the United States.

The chief characteristic of the two games played at Westbury was the furious offensive playing of the Americans, which appeared to shatter the Argentinians' teamwork. In the last two periods, however, Captain Cooey's four found itself and outplayed the Meadow Brook team by a wide margin, but too late to carry off the honors.

America may well be proud of Milburn, Hitchcock, Webb and Cooley, the men who carried her colors to victory.

Football Club Beat Xavier's; Recs Winners

(Continued from Page 1) Pink Sheet

hopelessy, but Coulcher refused the open goal and put outside.

The Xavier's soon transferred and McLean had to save a hot one from Favacho. Then they missed a fine chance of putting the game on ice, a perfect pass from the left came clean across the Club goal but no one was up and McLean took his time clearing.

LESLIE EQUALISES

A rush by the Club and neat work by Nash gave Leslie a chance which he took with a dropping shot. It looked like going over and deceived the goal keeper, but the wind put a screw on it and it carried into the corner, hitting the upright and glancing into the net.

St. Xavier's defence objected but the reason for their protest was not apparent, and Mr. Jones naturally gave the goal. A spell of open play succeeded and a chance fell to Guttierez but he put over, and several efforts from Aldeguer and Favacho kept the Club defence busy.

Just before the end, an excellent piece of play put the Club ahead. Coulcher got possession, grew the defence, and passed to Goldman, who passed the half and returned exactly where Coulcher wanted it; he took it on the run and gave Brown no chance with his shot, a hard low cross drive.

Schneider retired with cramp shortly after, but nothing further occurred before the whistle sounded.

For the losers Brown played a fine game in goal, saving in good shape against the sun. Their defence was very sound. Wittsack, Schneider and H. Favacho being on the ball all the time, and the kicking of Favacho was exceptionally good. The pick of the forwards were Aldeguer and Tordy and R. Favacho at center played a fast brainy game.

For the Club, Tonkin was prominent in the back line, his judgment of the light ball being excellent. The halves worked well but failed in backing up their forwards in the second half. Leslie played the best football of the forwards, the rest lacked cohesion. Coulcher was strenuous as usual and always dangerous, but he hung back too much for center forward—he is more at home as an inside man.

Mr. Jones handled the game excellently as referee.

Recs vs. Public School

A very clean, fast and interesting game between the above teams ended in a victory for the former by 4 goals to 1. The Recs kicked off and were soon pressing but Benjy Smith relieved matters somewhat and play was transferred to the other end. Give and take play followed, the ball being transferred rapidly from one end to the other. After about 20 minutes play Evans secured the ball and passed to Wade who scored, giving the goalie no chance.

This reverse put new life into the School and they took a turn at attacking. Their efforts however were fruitless and shortly before half time the Recs notched another print, Alex Sofoulis dribbling through and scoring from close quarters.

In the second half play was of a more even character but the Recs managed to improve a corner through the agency of Wade. About 15 minutes from the end Mahon developed cramp and had to go off. In spite of playing with ten men the School attacked once more and Moosa securing the ball when unmarked about six feet from the goal gave Remedios no chance.

Two minutes later the Recs forced another corner and Alex Sofoulis added another point. On the run of play the score of 4-1 was about justified. The School players were too reluctant to shoot and missed many opportunities. The Recs look to be a formidable team and should be found near the head of the League table.

Club Lusitano Vs. Navy

The Lusitano XI defeated the Navy eleven yesterday afternoon at the Hongkew Park by the score of 7 goals to nil. Early in the half, the Navy made several attempts to score, but the Lusitano's backs were too good for them. The Navy showed well in the first half, but weakened in the second. The first goal was scored by Maitland, when he tested the Navy's goaler with a hot drive, which he was not able to save. The others who contributed the seven goals are H. Collaco 2, F. Gutierrez 3, and Maitland 1. Mr. P. Costa refereed the gabe to everybody's satisfaction.

St. Xavier's Vs. Public School

In a fast and clean game The St. Xavier's and the Shanghai Public School played a tie. The S. P. C. was lucky enough only to have Souza of the St. Xavier's score for them. Passos was the only man to score for the St. Xavier's after some combination between himself and Costa. No further score was made, though both teams made several attempts.

Customs Vs. Hanbury School

The Thomas Hanbury School defeated the Customs by the score of 2 goals to 1 after a hard battle

St. John's Vs. Chinese Recs

The Chinese Recreation Club football team beat the Varsity eleven of St. John's University by a score of 2 to 1 yesterday afternoon on the college ground.

The beginning of the game saw the vicious attack by the Chinese Recs, and after 20 minutes of play, they succeeded in netting the first goal. After another 15 minutes, "hands" was declared by the referee against the St. John's full-back, F. S. Chang, and a penalty kick awarded to the Recs, who again scored. The score was 2 to 0 at the interval.

The St. John's team tried hard to score in the second half, but Y. T. Har, the crack full-back, was on the job. However, after half of an hour's pressing attack, Mang, the St. John's center-forward, succeeded in sending in the ball into the Recs' goal by a beautiful heading, and thus scored the lone goal in their favor.

McTyeire School Opens Building On November 21

McTyeire School at 1 Edinburgh Road will celebrate the completion of their new dormitory on Nov. 21 by receiving friends of the school to inspect the new building and school and hear brief addresses on the occasion.

Among the speakers who will speak briefly are Judge Charles S. Lobingier of the United States Court, Miss Mabel K. Howell of the Mission Board, Nashville, Tenn., and Dr. P. W. Kuo, President of the South-eastern University of Nanking.

Dr. W. W. Pinson who is making a tour of inspection on behalf of the Mission Board, and Bishop Samuel Ross Hay will be among the guests present.

Prescribes Cigarettes For Women Workers

(*China Press Service*)

Chicago, Nov. 18.—Dr. Paul E. Gardner, president of the Association of Railroad Chief Surgeons, which is holding its annual convention here, told delegates today that the use of tobacco was an attribute of a perfect lady. A speaker before the session had said that "the use of tobacco is one of the attributes of a gentleman," but Dr. Gardner went even further than that.

"You talk about smoking being a strong bond of fellowship between men who work together," said Dr. Gardner, "why, then, doesn't it follow that women employees will be better off if they work out their difficulties over a cigarette?"

St. John's Runners Win Cross-Conntry Events For Chinese

St. John's varsity and Middle School cross country men showed well yesterday afternoon when Chinese candidates for the team to represent this country at the Olympic Games in Osaka next May held their first training run. Some 75 men were out. Another run will be held on December 30.

St. John's men were first and second in the senior race, Kue Chang winning, followed home by Yui Chi-chung, his team-mate. Ling Sho-kwang of Shanghai Baptist College was third. St. John's won the team race. Other teams in were Fuhtan, Nanyang, Dung Teh and Dung Chi Colleges, Nanyang Engineering School, Chinese World's Students Federation and the Commercial Press.

Sung Ying-tseh won the Middle School race, with his team mate from Baptist College, Chu Hung-chi, running in second place. Liang Kun-feng of Deulah Academy was third. In this event St. John's also won the team race, with Nanyang second and Second Normal of South Gate as third place team.

PURE DRUGS PROMPT SERVICE

At the Sign of the EAGLE

HEADACHE TABLETS

A quick relief for all kinds of headache

Easy to take and acts instantly

per vial 50 cents

The Eagle Drug Co., Inc.

P527 Nanking Road Phone C. 7097

(next to Young Photo Co.)

CANADIAN PACIFIC

Bridging two oceans

Linking four continents

620.50 Gold Dollars from Shanghai to Europe, first class, by Pacific Empresses and Atlantic Empresses.

568.52 Gold Dollars from Shanghai to Europe, first class, by Pacific Empresses and Monoclass (16,400 Tons Reg.) Atlantic Steamers.

402.84 Gold Dollars from Shanghai to Europe, second class, by Pacific and Atlantic Empresses, first class on Railway.

Tel. C. 44 HALL & HOLTZ, LTD. Tel. C. 44

GREAT CLEARANCE SALE OF LADIES', MEN'S AND CHILDREN'S - - - BOOTS AND SHOES - - -

BARGAINS IN CHILDREN'S FOOTWEAR

20 Pairs of Children's Calf Lace Boots SALE PRICE $6.25 pair

Girl's Black Glace Lace Boots to be Cleared at $7.57 per pair

Girls' Tan and Button Boots SALE PRICE $6.25 per pair

Girls' Black Calf Lace School Boots to be Cleared at $7.25 pair

250 Pairs Ladies' Satin Pumps in Black, White, Grey, Champagne, and Blue, to be Cleared at $8.75 per pair

50 Pairs Ladies' Black 4 Straps Walking Shoes. Sale Price $9.75

LADIES' EVENING SHOES

18 Pair Gold Brocade Pumps $11.75 to clear. Usual Price $21.50

About 16 Pairs of Slightly Soiled Gold Pumps at $10.00 per pair

10 Pair only of Silver Pumps at $11.75 per pair

40 Pair Black Glace Pumps Usual price $25.00 per pair Sale price $15.00 per pair

10 Black Glace Elastic sides Walking Shoes Sale price $9.75 per pair

14 Pair Grey Suede Pumps Sale price $12.00 per pair

Ladies' Patent Ankle Style Walking Shoes to be sold during Sale at $10.75 per pair

Men's Footwear at Sale Prices Men's Black Calf Lace Boots good style and fitting Sale price $8.00 per pair

Men's Tan Calf Lace Boots suitable for Office wear Sale price $10.00 per pair

Men's Black Calf Shoes SALE PRICE $5.00 PER PAIR

Boys' Football Boots in Tan, Black and Chrome, SALE PRICE $7.75 per pair

Bargains in Men's Leather Leggings in Tan and Black Calf

12 pairs Men's Patent Leather Shoes Smart Shape and Good Fitting to be Sold Below Cost

A few pairs of Men's Patent Pumps to be Cleared at $10.00 pair

U.S. Magazine Of Verse, 'Poetry,' Passes Tenth Year

America's magazine of verse, Poetry, has just celebrated the completion of its first decade. Up to its appearance American poets were forced to submit their poems to the general magazines which usually used them for "fillers" and page-end pieces.

And then came Harriet Monroe, a true pioneer, with her comprehension of this lack, and a visionary's urge to meet the need. She conceived the idea of a magazine devoted solely to poetry. Convinced that this was the only available solution, she approached H. C. Chatfield-Taylor who suggested a means of financing the venture. One hundred subscribers were to be obtained who would each give $50 a year for five years. So Miss Monroe started out to find the subscribers. To her considerable surprise she found the Chicago business and professional men whom she interviewed far more receptive than she had expected. The daring aptness of the unique project appealed to them. As Miss Monroe says: "They were not daunted by this little venture for 'the Cinderella of the arts,' and willingly put their names on its honor roll."

After this initial success, a prospectus was sent to the poets informing them of the new magazine that offered them "a chance to be heard in their own place, without the limitations imposed by the popular magazine." That is to say, they were to appeal to an audience particularly interested in verse. Furthermore, all poets were welcome no matter what their school providing, of course, that what they wrote was poetry; long or short, narrative or lyric poems—modern or classic in subject—were acceptable. The new magazine furnished them an open field as there were no strictures or policies beyond the admitted purpose of achieving recognition for the art by placing it before the public on a par with the other arts in America. It was to gain this result by exemplifying the best attainments in English verse (the magazine has never been confined to the work of American poets.)

As Miss Monroe says Poetry was either conceived at the right moment or it created that moment, for ever since its start it has been in the van of the new movement. Miss Monroe remarked to a representative of The Christian Science Monitor that "present-day or rather modern discussions have found their way into its pages, poetic prose and vers libre being representative." In the second number the word "Imagistes" appeared for the first time in any publication. Poetry, true to its untrammeled precepts, has thus been the cradle of much of the modern thought.

In consequence of its open-minded and generous attitude, Poetry has had the privilege of introducing to the public many who are now well-known poets. The second number introduced Richard Aldington, the Imagist. The third contained Tagore's first English translations of his own works, printed a year before he received the Nobel prize and a little before the India Society of London privately printed a translation of the "Gitanjali." It is interesting to note that the magazine has printed translations from 18 foreign languages. Vachel Lindsay was given in the fourth issue with his poem "General William Booth Enters Into Heaven," H. D., the imagist, appeared at the same time. During the second year Helen Hoyt and Margaret Widdemer were "found," also D. H. Lawrence. Then in March, 1914, Carl Sandburg startled the poetical world with his poem "Chicago." Comment was made because it afterward won the Levinson prize. There have been many newcomers since then, for the editors are continuing their policy of giving young poets an opportunity. The tenth anniversary number welcomes two not heard from before.

Another tangible result is in the awarding of prizes. The Levinson award of $200 is a direct outcome of Poetry's founding. Also the Pulitzer foundation recently added a prize for verse. At the time the Pulitzer will was made, in 1908, prizes were set aside for all the literary arts, but no mention was made of poetry. The magazine endeavors to make the public realise that this art is as vital to national well-being as inventions, for instance. While there is a growing change in the general attitude—indicative of the change is the fact that now one no longer seeks for one's modern verse in the dark corners of the bookshop, but finds it in a place of prominence—the poet's indispensable contribution merits more and larger endowments.

Now at its tenth anniversary Berry finds it is creating that public it wished and that it is meeting a need. To begin with it meets the need of the young poet not yet strong enough to venture forth, to whom a helping hand comes as the greatest inspiration he could have. The groups of young poets still in their respective colleges feel toward Poetry as toward a friend: it is part of their lives. Miss Monroe pictures another aspect of its use in telling about a young Englishman in Port Said who submitted a group of poems contained in the tenth anniversary number. A note accompanied the verses which said: "I don't know whether these are poetry or not, but a friend showed me a copy of your magazine and I decided to offer them." Another man wrote: "Here in China you are my only contact with the new poets, the new ideas." Miss Monroe constantly received poems from all over the world, even such places as Madrid and Tasmania.

Moreover, Poetry acts as a spur to our own countrymen: it has penetrated the outlying districts and is having a leavening influence on the artistic impulses in the near-art centers. Lew Sarett after a recent lecture trip in Iowa wrote Miss Monroe about his gratifying observations. He found a much-used copy of Poetry in the public library at Council Bluffs and was informed of the demand for the magazine. At Clear Lake he was surprised to find some women who were very familiar with his poems: they were librarians in Mason City who read the magazine each month and who said that many people read it. This shows that it is reaching others beside artists and "intellectuals." It is molding the artistic perceptions of many who belong to the "crowd." Which points to the fact that there is more inner light in America than the "intellectuals" will admit.

Referring to such facts Miss Monroe says: "If America is ever to have a rich spiritual life and to express that life in art, this art must come, not from super-civilised coteries, but from the vital strength of the Nation. The spiritual enrichment of Gopher Prairies is the great problem, the stimulation of faith in the heart of the people—faith in their power not only to perceive but to create beauty. If Poetry is one of the quickening influences which will make a vital people aware of its imaginative and creative power, then we may feel indeed that our 10 years of labor have not been thrown away."

In the light of what Poetry has accomplished—for it is a real force in our national life today—it behooves us to remember the dreamer of this dream come true. Because Harriet Monroe was a visionary, because a strong woman built out of her enthusiasm and faith a living idea, we have this magazine. Harriet Monroe has done a truly poetic thing for the poets: she has helped mooth their way. Lucky is the art or cause that has a fervent-hearted woman to grasp its meaning, to forsee its reality, for then the cause progresses.

The profits of the magazine go toward paying the poets better prices for their verse. Miss Monroe feels that they should receive as much for their work as do other artists, and hopes that this time will come.

Foreign Charters Decrease In Japan

One of the most remarkable tendencies now observed in the charter market of Japan is a rapid decrease of Japanese merchantmen chartered by foreigners. There were 16 steamers of 130,000 tons gross which were under foreign charter in October, 1921, but the number has now decreased to only three vessels of 30,000 tons gross.

Not only the continued shipping depression but the steady activities of foreign steamers are answerable for this decrease. Japanese ships having lost ground by active operation of foreign ships. However ships chartered by home shipowners have increased and, while there used to be 90 steamers of 350,000 tons chartered by home merchants at this time last year, there are now 129 ships of 630,000 tons gross under charter in Japan.

This is a remarkable instance of the centralisation of Japanese tramp steamers in the near-sea service. Despite the fact that 100,000 tons of shipping is now tied up in home ports, there is noticed no signs of an increase of withdrawals at present, due to brisk cargo movements in Hokkaido. The Yamashita Kisen Kaisha and Kuribayashi Shosen Kaisha are carrying on active business operations in charter markets but the charterage is assuming a weak tone. The leading charters are as follows:

Company	Nos. of ships chartered	Tonnage
Yamashita Kisen Kaisha	40	188,372
Kuribayashi Kisen Kaisha	52	165,078
Nippon Yusen Kaisha	17	60,992
Osaka Shosen Kaisha	12	35,779
Kaflan Mining Administration	7	30,357
Suzuki & Co.	6	27,506
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha	3	26,849

Greater Vision Through Optical Science

The "Thompson System"

For Better Vision

565 Nanking Road
opposite Kodak, Ltd.

(Empire Optical Co.)
Phone Cent. 5061

Shanghai, Paris, Berlin, Kansas City, Honolulu.

3
NEW SPECIALS
at the
BAKERITE BAKERY
ENGLISH PORK PIES
ENGLISH GAME PIES
ENGLISH PLUM PUDDINGS

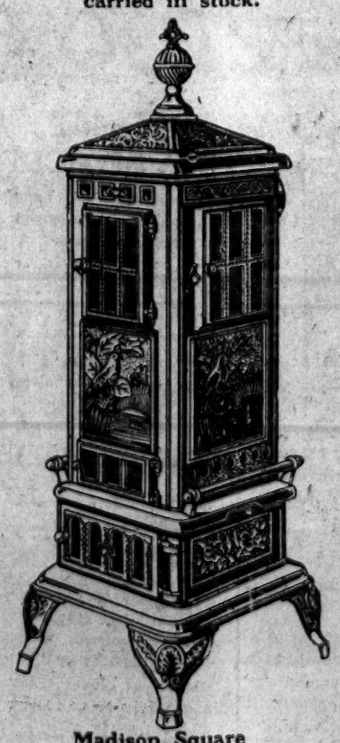
These pies and puddings, made in our own Bakery, of the finest ingredients, are the equal in quality and flavor of the home product. ORDERS NOW BEING TAKEN.

EFFICIENCY ECONOMY

PURITY POWER

No. 5. This advertisement is issued by The Asiatic Petroleum Co. (N.C.), Ltd.

One of the many styles carried in stock.



Madison Square

"Magnetic"
HEATING STOVES
Manufactured by
SOUTHARD ROBERTSON CO.

It is now time to prepare for the cold weather.

We have stoves to meet any requirement.

Call early and make your selection

M&Co. MUSTARD & CO. M&Co.
22 Museum Road Shanghai
Exclusive Representatives for China, Hongkong and Macao.
Branches—Hongkong, Canton, Hankow and Tientsin.

"CANADIAN CLUB" WHISKY

IS DISTILLED under the supervision of the Canadian Government from the finest materials obtainable. It is matured in charred oak casks, in warehouses maintained at an even temperature. It is bottled under Government Supervision, as shown by the Government Stamp over the capsule of every bottle.

It is the ideal whisky for cocktails, and is used the world over.

SOLE AGENTS
GANDE, PRICE, LIMITED

Chamberlain's Cough Remedy.

When you have a bad cold you want a remedy that will not only give relief, but effect a prompt and permanent cure, a remedy that is pleasant to take, a remedy that contains nothing injurious. Chamberlain's Cough Remedy meets all these requirements. It acts on Nature's plan, relieves the lungs, aids expectoration, opens the secretions and restores the system to a healthy condition. This remedy has a world wide sale and use, and can always be depended upon

Sold Everywhere

Brief Stories Of German Spies Shot In England

Quite a number of Germans were shot in the Tower of London during the War, so many in fact that, from time to time, there were reports of "wholesale" executions followed by semi-official statements to the effect that the English were not executing anybody, but were merely holding even the most dangerous of the convicted spies in close imprisonment. Sir Basil Thompson, Chief of the Criminal Investigation Bureau of Scotland Yard throughout the War, has collected the short and simple annals of a few of the spies who died in the Tower. In one case, at least, a convicted spy was not considered worthy of dying, "like a gentleman," in front of a rifle squad, but was ignominiously hanged. The German authorities, it appeared, at first recruited their spies from their own people, but the mortality among them was so considerable that Berlin soon turned to South America. Sir Basil proceeds thus in his account in the Chicago Daily News:

The large German colony in Central and South America was an excellent recruiting ground. In June, 1915, two postcards addressed to Rotterdam attracted the attention of the postal censor. They announced merely that the writer had arrived in England and was ready to begin work. The postmark was Edinburgh.

The police in Scotland were set to work and a few days later they detained at Loch Lomond a native of Uruguay, who gave his name as Augusto Alfredo Roggin. He was a neat, dark little man, not at all like a German, though he admitted that his father was a German, naturalised in Uruguay in 1885, and that he himself was married to a German woman.

Unlike many of the spies, he did not pretend that his sympathies were with the Allies. His account of himself was that he had come to England to buy agricultural implements and stock; that his health was not very good and that Loch Lomond had been recommended to him as a health resort. He spoke English fluently.

According to his admissions he had been in Hamburg as late as March, 1914, and was in Switzerland just before war broke out. In May he was sent to Amsterdam and Rotterdam, probably to receive instructions in the school for espionage. He arrived at Tilbury from Holland on May 30 and after staying for five days in London, where he asked quotations for horses and cattle, he went north. So far he had transacted no business.

As a spy he was one of the most inapt that could have been chosen.

Even on the journey north from Kings Cross he asked so many questions of casual acquaintances that they became suspicious and took upon themselves to warn him not to go anywhere near the coast. In fact, they were so hostile that he left the compartment at Lincoln and spent the night there. Nor was his reception in Edinburgh any more auspicious. When he came to register with the police, he was put through a searching inquiry. He was very careful to tell every one at Loch Lomond that he had come for the fishing, but it chanced at that moment that certain torpedo experiments were being carried out in the loch, and the presence of foreigners at once gave rise to suspicion.

The sending of the two postcards was quite in accordance with ordinary German espionage practise. In order to divert suspicion the spies were instructed to send harmless postcards in English addressed to different places. Moreover, a bottle of a certain chemical secret ink was found in his luggage. He was tried on August 20, found guilty and executed at the Tower on September 17. He went to his death with admirable courage and declined to have his eyes bandaged when he faced the firing party.

About the same time a well-educated and well-connected Swede of between fifty and sixty years of age, named Ernst Waldemar Melin, arrived in England. His story runs:

He had been a rolling stone all his life. At one time he managed a steamship company at Gothenburg, in Sweden, and then on the breakdown of his health he began to travel all over the world. He had found casual employment in London, Paris and Copenhagen, and at the beginning of the war he found himself in Hamburg without any means of subsistence.

He applied, without success, to his relatives, and then, hearing that there was plenty of remunerative work to be had in Antwerp, he went to Belgium with the genuine desire to obtain honest employment. There at a cafe he came into touch with one of the espionage recruiting agents who were always on the lookout for English-speaking neutrals. At first, according to his own account, he resisted the temptation, but at last, being utterly penniless, he succumbed and was sent to the espionage schools in Wesel and Antwerp. At Rotterdam he received his passport and the addresses to which he was to send his communications.

He put up in a boarding-house in Hampstead as a Dutchman whose business had been ruined by the German submarine campaign and who was anxious to obtain employment in a shipping office. He made himself agreeable to his fellow lodgers, who fully accepted his story. He was under police suspicions from the first, but there could be no confirmation until he began to write.

His first communications were written on the margin of newspapers, a method which the Germans had then begun to adopt. He took his arrest quite philosophically. Fortune had dealt him so many adverse strokes that she could not take him unaware. A search of his room brought to light the usual stock in trade at that time—the materials for secret writing and a number of foreign dictionaries used as codes, as well as a Baedeker. He made a clean breast of his business, protesting that he had no real intention of supplying the Germans with useful information. All he meant to do was to send some quite valueless messages that would procure for him a regular supply of funds.

He was tried by court-martial on August 20 and 21. His counsel urged that he had sent nothing to the enemy which could not have been obtained from newspapers, but he could not, of course, put forward the plea that he was not a spy. Melin took this last stroke of fortune like a gentleman. He gave no trouble, and when the time came he shook hands with the guards, thanking them for their many kindnesses, and died without any attempt at heroics.

Irving Guy Ries was a German-American who had been recruited by the Germans in New York. He landed at Liverpool in the guise of a corn merchant, though in private life he was actually a film operator. After a few days spent at a hotel in the Strand he visited Newcastle, Glasgow and Edinburgh and went through the routine of calling upon a number of produce merchants as an excuse for his journey, but, like other spies, he did no genuine business with them. He returned to his hotel in London on July 28 after a fortnight spent in the north. He was more careful than most of the other spies, for he preserved copies of every business letter that he wrote. Unfortunately for him, his employers had not kept him properly supplied with money, and by ill-chance the censor intercepted a letter addressed to him from Holland, which contained the exact amount of the remittance usually made to spies.

Ries carried an American passport, and the first step taken was to ask the American authorities to withdraw from him his passport in order that it might be examined by experts. It proved to be forged, and on August 19 late at night the police went to Ries' hotel and arrested him just as he was going to bed.

He was a grave and measured person who answered all my questions very deliberately and thoughtfully. On one point he refused altogether to be drawn. He would not tell his true name, but he explained that this was only because if the name ever came to be published it would give pain to his relations. About his movements he was frank enough. He explained that he would have already left for Copenhagen if the Americans had not required him to surrender his passport.

Among his effects was found a letter from Rotterdam directing him to meet a certain person in Copenhagen and report to him the result of his investigations in England. Ries was asked to account for this and he immediately dropped all the pretense that he was in this country on genuine business. "I am in your power," he said; "do what you like with me." There was no doubt whatever that he was a spy, but his case differed from the others in the fact that it could not be shown that he had ever sent information to the enemy. In fact, it seemed clear that the Germans were adopting new tactics and that they intended in future to send spies on flying visits to England and get them to come and report the result of their observations verbally.

He was tried on October 4, was found guilty and sentenced to death. He took his condemnation with perfect philosophy. He spent all his time in reading, and he gave his guards the impression that he was a man who had divested himself of all earthly cares and felt himself to be under the hand of fate. If he expected that the American Government would press for a reprieve and would be successful, he never showed it.

On October 26 he was removed to the Tower and as soon as he knew that a date was fixed for his execution he called for writing materials and made a full confession, giving at the same time his true name. This, of course, can not be published in view of the considerations that had made him conceal it when he was arrested. He was permitted to shake hands with the firing party, and he said: "You are only doing your duty, as I have done mine."

One German agent was discovered through the purest accident. Sir Basil writes of this incident in the following paragraphs:

It was apparently the practise at that time for the Germans to make use of exciminals on condition that they undertook espionage in an enemy country. It chanced that some postal official in Denmark had missorted a letter addressed from Copenhagen to Berlin and slipped it by mistake into the bag intended for London, and this letter was written in German by a man who said he was about to start for England under the guise of a traveler in patent gaslighters in order to collect military and naval information. The letter was already some weeks old and there was no clew beyond the fact that some person might be in the country attempting to sell gas-lighters.

A search of the landing records was at once instituted, and it was found that at Newcastle at that very moment a young man named Rosenthal was on board a steamer about to sail for Copenhagen after making a tour with his gas-lighters in Scotland. In another hour he would have been outside the three-mile limit and out of reach of the law. He proved to be a young man of excitable temperament.

He was very glib in his denials; he had never lived in Copenhagen, he was not a German, he knew nothing about the hotel from which the letter had been written. It was growing dusk and so far the letter had not been read to him, but he had given me a specimen of his handwriting, which corresponded exactly with that of the letter. Then I procured it and read it to him.

While I was reading there was a sharp movement from the chair and a click of the heels. I looked up and there was Rosenthal standing to attention like a soldier. "I confess everything. I am a German soldier."

But the remarkable part of this story was that he was never a soldier at all. On a sudden impulse he had tried to wrap his mean existence in a cloak of patriotic respectability.

When he found that acquittal was hopeless, he tried to carry off the pretense of patriotism at his trial, but after his conviction he made two unsuccessful attempts to commit suicide. Unlike the other spies, he was sentenced to be hanged, and was executed on July 5, 1915.

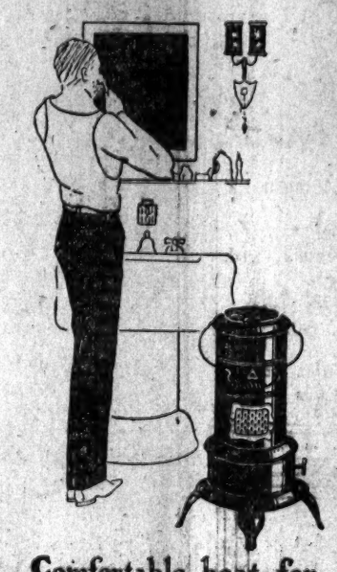
The next spy to be arrested in England was a Peruvian whose father was a Scandinavian. The writer recites the short and simple annals of this man to the following effect:

Ludovico Hurwitz y Zender was a genuine commercial traveler, though far better educated than most men of his calling. In August, 1914, he went to the United States with the intention of coming to Europe on business, for he was already the representative of several European firms in Peru. Probably it was not until his arrival in Norway that he got into touch with the German secret service agents, who were then offering high pay for persons with the proper qualifications who would work for them in England.

It happened that the cable censor began to notice messages addressed to Christiania ordering large quantities of sardines. Now it was the wrong season for sardine canning, and inquiries were at once made in Norway about the bona fides of the merchant to whom the messages were addressed. He turned out to be a person with no regular business, who had frequently been seen in conversation with the German consul. The messages were then closely examined for some indication of a code. They had been dispatched by Zender.

On July 2 Zender was arrested at Newcastle, where he had made no secret of his presence. He professed great surprise that there was any suspicion against him and freely admitted that he had been at Newcastle, Glasgow and Edinburgh. In none of these places did he appear to have transacted any real business and on account of the season the exports in sardines laughed to scorn his suggestion that his order for canned fish was genuine. When all arrangements had been made for his trial by court-martial Zender demanded that certain witnesses should be brought from South America for his defense. The proceedings were, therefore, postponed for eight months, and it was not until March 20, 1916, that it was possible to bring him to trial.

The witnesses that had been brought at great trouble and expense could really say nothing in his favor, and in due course he was found guilty and executed in the Tower on April 1, nine months after the date of his arrest.



Comfortable heat for shaving and bathing

PERFECTION Oil Heaters 1922

Standard Oil Co. of New York

In the lead this Fall and Winter

Walk-Over Shoes

These new models are favorites because they possess everything desirable in good footwear.

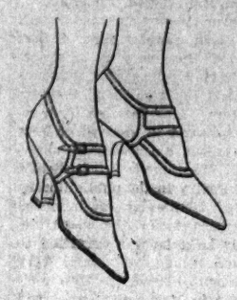
STYLE, SERVICE and COMFORT

Ask for Model 0561

Lustrous Patent Leather

This season prices are much lower. Come in and let us fit you, while we have your size.

Ask for Model 0953



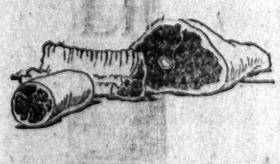
Shown in Grey Kid

We are now showing a complete line of Evening Slippers Silver or Gold Cloth, Black or White Satin.

Walk-Over Shoe Store

24 Nanking Road

IMPORTED DELICATESSEN



Once again, Dombey's have done what has not hitherto been attempted—they have brought within the reach of their Customers, practically exiled from their Homelands, the good things to eat that were easily obtained at home, but were unattainable in Shanghai until now.

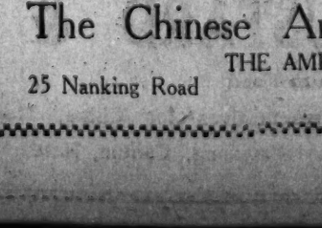
Those who know need no further words, while further words cannot tell those who don't know about the quality and flavour of these Dombey "Homeside" Specials.

Bologna Sausage	60 cts. lb.
Weimer Sausage	50 „ „
Lunch Meat	75 „ „
Fresh Dill Pickles	50 „ „
Cooked Pigs Feet	30 „ „
Canadian Cooked Ham	1.75 „ „
Labrador Salt Herring (*In Brine*)	5 for $1.00

DOMBEY & SON, Ltd.

West 800 — 150 Bubbling Well Road — West 641

Timely Tips from Capco



While they last $7.50 per volume. The price has been advanced. Don't delay or you will have to pay more.

THE OUTLINES OF SCIENCE

A Plain Story Simply Told

Edited by

Prof. J. Arthur Thompson

The Only Work of the Kind

Which combines simplicity with completeness. All of the marvels of our world, all of the scientific discoveries since the beginning of time are here explained and described in simple non technical language. Always fascinating, often startling in its clear exposition of many of the more recent scientific discoveries. Three volumes are now ready, the fourth will arrive soon.

A New Book

The Story of a hidden secret and the love of a strong man, per copy $4.00.

BEAUTIFUL FRAMED MOTTOS FOR GIFTS

Our assortment of framed mottos are limited strictly to the unusual. Rich in tone, exquisitely done, appropriate, verse. Two sizes $5 & $6.

DONT FORGET

To Remember Your Personal Engraved Christmas Cards

We've got a mountain of orders on hand but we can take care of all your needs if you'll come in right away.

Our prices are always Reasonable

YOUR THANKSGIVING TABLE

—will not be complete without the touch of cheerful colors, which will be added, if you select your dinner cards and favors in our Shop.

DID YOU EVER SEE A GREETING CARD CAFETERIA?

Well, we've got one that's a wonder. No "mauled-over" cards—no pushing or fighting to get the ones you want. All cards mounted on sample boards, from which to select at your leisure. Come—ask the clerk to show you

BUBBLE BOOKS THAT SING—

For the children and for you. Three phonograph records in each book. All the old favorite nursery rhymes to music, Jack Horner Lazy Mary, etc., per book $2.00.

The Chinese American Publishing Co.

THE AMERICAN BOOK SHOP

25 Nanking Road Shanghai

These Women Pay Their Rent And Have It, Too

Forty-one moderate salaried business and professional women of New York City, defying the tradition born of man and nursed by women, that a bunch of women can't get along together, pooled their financial resources and household goods a year ago and achieved the seemingly impossible. They represent in themselves the Beekman Hill Co-operative Association, owning and governing the Beekman Hill apartment house. They pay their rent, and keep it, too.

A business woman with the income to warrant it wants her own home. She may be altitudinous in her talk, but down in the heart of her she would chuck Browning any time for the joy of mixing up things and putting them in the oven, and so far has she progressed from the type her grandmother represented that she doesn't have to have a hungry man to satisfy as an incentive. Not only has she learned in the past decade that she has a mind of her own, but that she also possesses a stomach. The day of thin sliced bread, thinner butter and tea as a sufficient repast for a spinster has been dropped from the calendar. She has a stomach, and it needs roast beef, vegetables and puddings just the same as that of a man. So she wants a place to prepare them. She wants a home. She wants a good breakfast on which to begin a busy day, and she doesn't need a newspaper on the opposite side of the breakfast table hiding the face of a man for an appetiser. The world moves as every one knows. But in this bit of progress it has fairly sprinted.

The Beekman Hill apartments were originally four old houses. They were on the market. The forty-one women who had a homesick feeling the moment their boarding houses came in sight pooled their resources, and the four houses became theirs. They were converted into thirty-three apartments, a court in the center, and every apartment with outside view. Then they moved in.

The investment is entirely and solely that of the self-governing co-operators who share the property and control it in on absolutely equal ratio of voting and investment. The capital stock is $68,000 divided into 13,600 shares at a par value of $5 apiece. No member is permitted to own more than four hundred shaers. The sole cash investment is $1,000 apiece if an apartment is shared by two people, or $2,000 apiece for a separate apartment.

Miss Florence Kober, manager of the association, says: "At present, until we pay off our mortgage, our monthly rentals are either $50 or $57.50 per apartment. Every year this will gradually decrease until within the next few years only the actual cost of upkeep, janitor service, insurance and taxes will be prorated among us. As there are forty-one of us among which to divide this comparatively small sum, you can realise to what a reduced figure monthly our so-called rent will automatically fall. On our individual investment 5 percent will be paid. Our property, for which we refused $10,000 more than we paid for it within thirty days of our purchase, is in the Beekman Hill neighborhood, which is rapidly being bought up for residential purposes. Only a few blocks above us Mrs. Vanderbilt has made Sutton Place almost as exclusive as it is growing fashionable. Yet with her we share the breezes from the river, and from the end of our street enjoy the same fine East River outlook."

The entire management of the plan is in the hands of a board of directors from within the group, consisting of seven members elected by the association members. Miss Kober is resident business manager. Any one releasing her shares must sell them back to the cooperators at par value, thus protecting the gorup from outside control.

Included in the group of resident owners are two young women who run a candy shop, a lecturer, a literary critic, a personnel manager of a large concern, a chemist, a liberarian, trained nurses, and eight professional women.

One has to live in New York to taste to the uttermost the joy these women feel. "Reducing their rent and getting a place where they could call their soul their own, were the biggest factors in getting our group together," continued Miss Kober. "Some of our members have been moving every year and they were mighty tired of it. All of them were paying anywhere from $60 to $100 monthly for a single room. Our plan is a perfectly simple solution for any intelligent group of people if they are thoroughly in earnest."

There are several husbands in the group of tenants, a few babies, a great many cats and no dogs. While the women residents vote in amity they do not carry the spirit so far that they make pests of themselves to their neighbors. There is no more visiting than in the ordinary apartment house, no gossiping, no borrowing. There is a spirit of friendliness than transcends these ancient forms of expression. The few husbands may whisper "have you heard" when they meet, but not the women.

So pronounced has been the success of the plan that in order to duplicate it as nearly as possible Knickerbocker house under Miss Kober's management is being launched. The building is already under way opposite Beekman Hill in East Fiftieth street.

The highway is being fairly cluttered with milestones marking women's progress; this adds another one.

"The First Year"

"The First Year," styled a comedy of American home life and the play which gives T. Daniel Frawley a chance to greet his old friends and make new ones in a thoroughly delightful role, provides matorial for many a family debate. This is the play that packed 'em in at the New York Little Theater for two years. Miss Blood and Mr. Frawley when they went to New York last summer to pick their plays and players picked "The First Year" first! It will be produced tomorrow night and Tuesday night at the Olympic.

These family debates will center on the question of whether the first year of married life is the hardest. In "The First Year," Frank Craven, the playwright, sets out to prove that it is. The result is a play that critics have hailed as "the greatest American masterpiece."

"The First Year" deals with an average small-town family. The father is a trifle deaf, old-fashioned and "set-in-his ways." The mother is placid and bromidic The daughter is young, ambitious for other fields than the little home town, eager for excitement. And the bachelor uncle is a philosophic humorous old doctor whose mission in life seems to be to smooth out rough places for the others.

Tommy 'Tucker' and 'Dick Loring' are rival suitors for 'Grace's' hand. 'Tommy,' shy embarrassed, feels himself outshone by the glittering 'Dick." Finally, however, he wins 'Grace' on his promise to take her to Joplin, Missouri, to live—because that is some place away from home.

There they experience the vicissitudes of the first year of married life. The deepening shadows of a quarrel of serious dimensions hang over them, but despite that the scene in which the young couple get ready to give a dinner party is one that makes all who see it laugh until the tears come. And when 'Grace' goes home and 'Tommy' tries to drown his sorrow in cocktails prepared by 'Hattie,' the temporary "callud help," only the deaf, dumb and blind would be proof against laughter.

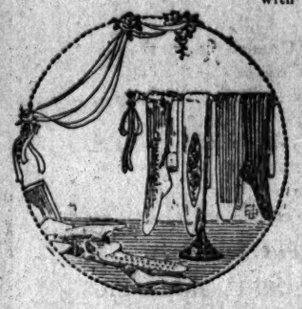
Joe Miller was the feigned author of a famous book of jests. Hence a 'Joe Miller,' in vernacular English, is a chesnut, a twice-told tale.

Joe Miller himself was a comedian who flourished in the reign of George the First, and who, off the boards, was so exceptionally grave and taciturn that when any joke was related his friends would father it on him. They even kept up the practice after his death, which occurred in 1738. It appears that he left his family totally unprovided for, and John Mottley was employed to collect all the stray jests current about town and publish them for the benefit of the widow and children, under this title:

"Joe Miller's Jests; or, the Wits Vade-Mecum. Being a collection of the most Brilliant Jests; the Politest Repartees; the most Elegant Bon Mots and most pleasant short Stories in the English Language. First carefully collected in the Company, and many of them transcribed from the Mouth of the Facetious Gentleman, whose Name they bear; and now set forth and published by his lamentable Friend and former Companion, Elijah Jenkins, Esq.; most Humbly Inscribed to those Choice-Spirits of the age. Captain Bodens, Mr. Alexander Pope, Mr. Professor Lacy, Mr. Orator Henley, and Job Baker, the Kettle-Drummer. London: Printed and Sold by T. Fleet Street."

There are few good jokes among the whole 198 that make up the volume. The majority turn chiefly on the mistakes of Irishmen, the thriftlessness of sailors, the simple resource of calling one's opponent an ass, the evils of matrimony and the failings of parsons. From the earliest to the latest jokers the two latter themes have proved inexhaustibly fruitful. They all assume as an incontestable basis of wit that husbands are heartily tired of their wives, and as women do not make such broad jokes, or do not succeed in getting them recorded, the point is always against the wives and for the husbands. It is always taken for granted that the husband is the loser in the matrimony bargain, and that he feels an unaffected and unconcealed delight when the death of his incumbrance sets him free.

Pure Chinese Silk Hosiery



with back seams, fancy stripes or embroidered clox, in two qualities, pure silk throughout or pure silk in the leg and foot with lisle top heel and toe, both for gents and ladies Superior quality, Fast dyes. Latest styles. Sizes up to Foreign Standard. We also make lisle hosiery and silk scarfs.

"DRAGON BRAND"

Manufactured by

The Pioneer Knitting Mill

Wholesale Office, A61 Szechuen Road, (opp. Ningpo Rd.)

Retailed by

Ching Tai Cheong

64 Szechuen Road

and at Wing On's and Sincere's

C 2240

UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE

Serves U Right—Day & Night

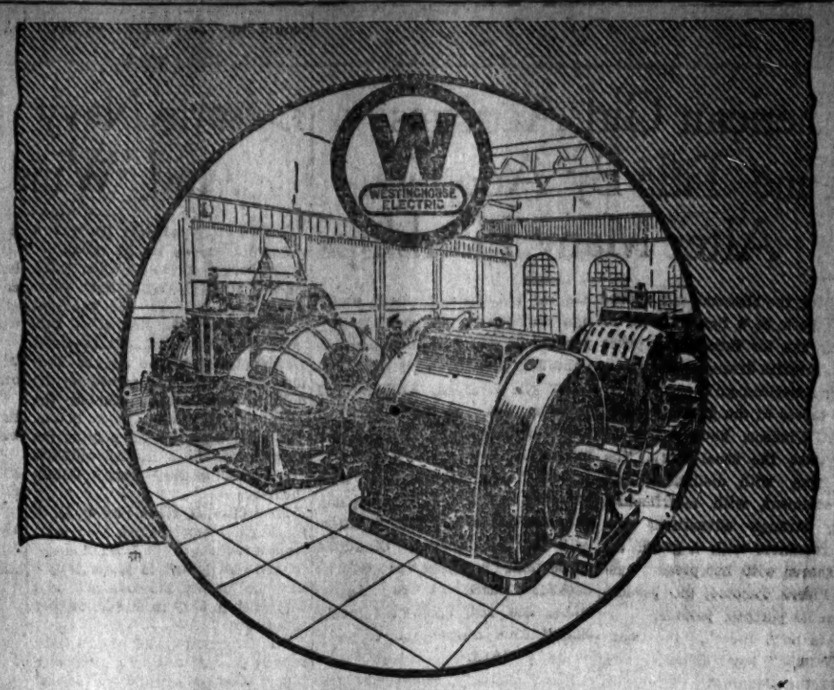
$1$3 First 20 Min. per Hr.

One Visit Creates A Habit of Visiting EXCELSIOR

BARBER SHOP

Nanking Road

Corner Thibet Road



Economical Electric Power

The kind of power which the world uses is continually changing as new and more efficient and economical forms are devised and developed. Now all the world realises that electrical power is the most ideal form yet discovered, and looks to the great electrical manufacturers to supply apparatus which will make and use this power most efficiently.

Westinghouse is proud that its efforts to provide such apparatus have been so universally praised. The Turbine generator here illustrated is only one of th ousands of successful units which have been put into service by this company.

WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC INTERNATIONAL CO.

No. 1 The Bund, Shanghai.

Cable address: WEMCOEXPO, Shanghai, Hankow, Hongkong

Westinghouse

WEEKS & Co., Ltd.

Men's Boot Department

'K' BOOTS

BOOTS and SHOES

The Mark of Quality and Reliability.

NONE BETTER. EQUALLED BY FEW.

OUR MAKE IS SOLID LEATHER THROUGHOUT.

SHOOTING BOOTS— Black or Brown Calf, leather lined. A good boot for heavy wear.

THE NEW BROGUE GOLF SHOES — Willow calf, made with a rough faced pure rubber sole. It will not slip under any circumstances,

SPATS — Fawn and Grey, Tailor made, sit perfectly over leather boots or shoes.

WEEKS & Co., Ltd.

SHANGHAI HANKOW

The Symbol of Satisfaction in food products

The S&W label is your assurance of greater satisfaction in fruits, vegetables, condiments and other good things to eat. It means careful selection of top quality foods and expert preparation in kitchens of utmost cleanlines

It is a strict S&W rule to pack each year only the crops that meet S&W quality standards. Thus S&W Products are uniform—every tin is as good as the last.

Buy where you find the S&W label.

Shanghai Repaesentative:
A.T. GILLESPIE
15 Jinkee Raod
Central 2387

On sale by all general storekeepers

Early Colds.

Be careful of the colds you take at this time of the year. They are particularly dangerous. A neglected cold may mean a winter-long cold. Take Chamberlain's Cough Remedy at once.

Sold Everywhere

American Girl Acquires Fine Title By Adoption After Many Hardships

Treading the blossoms and thorns of the path to a foreign title of nobility has for these many years been a favorite dream of the enterprising American girl.

The career of the dashing young Claudia Windsor, however, is decidedly not the usual story. The tale begins with disillusion and disappointment, with matrimonial fiascos, strange adventures and futile romances with a grand debacle shared with her present husband, Pierre Tartoue, the pseudo-fashionable portrait painter.

She is now, indeed, "the Countess Claudia," legal daughter and heir to the Countess Clerel de Rampan de Tocqueville. Although it was her disastrous marriage to M. Tartoue that precipitated this final triumph and elevation, she cannot be said to have chosen the direct matrimonial route to the coronet.

For the elder countess, a benign, motherly soul, indeed gives one the impression of being a superemicently beneficent guardian and relentless enemy or all machinators against the peace of mind of her "daughter." At the conclusion of the complex legal ritual of adoption, she declared: "I became interested in Claudia because she was married to a man whom I knew—to a Frenchman. I am sorry to say, I became very much attached to her because I knew how she had been treated, how she had suffered. I am going to take her to France, to Italy; I shall introduce her to the royal house of Spain. She is Mlle. de Chanquetot, and heir to all my estates."

Her ample features glowed Claudia herself entered the room.

"I can tell you the real facts in my story—oh, the shameful things they've printed about me!" she began. "And don't be too hard on poor Pierre. He's just a big child in many ways. We're still on friendly terms, in spite of my suit for separation."

The beginnings of her story soon revealed themselves and they flower with romance. Her paternal family, she says, was one of the oldest and most distinguished in England, the Clive de Windsors. Alva Windsor, her father, a man of carefree, adventurous disposition, went to Australia at an early age and there accumulated a fortune in mines. With this he came to California and erected an estate in the foothills of the Santa Cruz mountains, overlooking the Pacific. Subsequently he was legally separated from his wife, and little Claudia was sent to a convent in the state of Washington for her education.

"My life in the convent was not happy," she told me. "The other girls were never very friendly. I was an outcast; they called me the 'divorce child.' When the vacation would come to a close I would be miserable: I hated to go back to that convent.

"Then it was that I met Louis Roth, a young student. We were fascinated with each other. And one day, rather than go back to the convent to be the 'divorce child' again, I ran off and married him. But then our parents stepped in—we were both under age and quite responsible—separated us and had the marriage annulled. Mr. Roth married another girl later on. Still later I received news of his death." A pathetic little smile carressed the memory.

But Pierre, not content with bringing up this early escapade, has mentioned in his countersuit for annulment Claudia's subsequent marriage to George Jackson Busch of St. Louis, whom she still calls "a lovely chap." This marriage took place in June, 1912.

"Here again," remarked the young countess, "you can see how dreadfully they have misrepresented everything that has happened to me. The true sequence of events is this: In 1902 Mr. Busch married Miss Alice Mittelburg. When I met him his wife had already instituted legal proceedings against him. I married him on the solemn assurance of a member of his family that the first Mrs. Busch had obtained her decree. Just twelve days after the marriage I was informed there had been no decree. Of course, I left him immediately.

"It took me nearly seven years," she meditated, "seven years to recover from these terrible experiences. And so I lived in a kind of gayety for a while. I entertained in my California villa, indulged in outdoor sports, studied music and traveled.

"Then came that eventful November evening in 1918 when I first met Pierre. It was at the colonial ball at the Ritz-Carlton. I was receiving the guests and wore a colonial costume with white wig. Pierre says he immediately fell desperately in love with me. He obtained an introduction through the French consul general, Gaston Liebert. We were engaged as soon as the first Mme. Tartoue began her suit for divorce.

I married Pierre in October, 1919. We were marvelously happy at first. There was a perfectly delightful journey to Colombia. We were feted by South American officialdom.

Here the countess broke off, for this was the first hint of discord with Pierre. She became mysterious. She did not care to say just what she had left him at this time.

The hapless heroine sued for separation. She charged Pierre with cumulative cruelty, nonsupport, use of abusive language, and picturesque threats to do all sorts of weird and disagreeable things.

"And now," she concluded, "can you conceive of the depth of my gratitude to the dear countess, to my dear Clerel, for rescuing me from this horrible tangle, for conferring on me position and dignity and title, and for bringing peace and happiness into my life once more?"

Deserts Navy For Stage And Wins Big Success

Seventeen years ago he was a sub-lieutenant on Prince Louis of Battenberg's cruiser when the British admiral visited New York. Seven years ago he was captured after he drove the first allied submarine under the mine fields of the Dardanelles into the Sea of Marmora. Last summer he was on the doubles team that defeated the Spaniards at Wimbledon in tennis. The other night he was playing the part of the host in Galsworthy's "Loyalties," at New York's Gaiety theater.

Meet Com. H. H. G. Stoker, D. S. O., Royal Navy, retired, who went from a cruiser to the London stage. After twenty years in his majesty's navy he reached the command of a capital ship, only to find he wanted to be an actor.

On the morning before the Galsworthy play opened here, a reporter found Commander Stoker at his rooms, delving into some documents on his sitting room table. Commander Stoker had a map of Asia Minor spread before him and all the morning papers were turned back at the Turkish dispatches.

"As long as there was a little thing called the British navy in the straits," the commander said, "Kemal knew he could never reach Constantinople.

"Don't forget that the Turks can fight just as fiercely as our fellows. And what is more, a Turk can fight on an empty tummy like a pack of devils. The Turk's valor varies proportionately with his opponent's fear.

"Kemal Pasha had his blood up, but it cooled when he realised that England was not on the run. And remember this, once Kemal got into Constantinople, it would take operations like those of 1915 to dislodge him."

Commander Stoker was asked why, and replied:

"The natural position is so strong. Why, when I used to be dragged before Enver Pasha to be questioned on how our submarine got through, it was not hard to learn why our chaps were allowed to intrench on the beaches there. The Germans made the Turks hold back. They used to say they could have driven our forces into the ocean any time. It was strategy to let us remain there—the effort took enormous numbers of men and great stores of material from the western front.

"As long as the British navy is in the straits, no troops can cross over into Europe."

"How did you happen to go on the stage?" Commander Stoker was next asked.

"Because I happened to go into submarines twelve years ago," he replied.

"The morning the Anzacs landed at Gallipoli, April 25, 1915, the Admiral decided to send a sub through the straits into the Sea of Marmora. Lieut. Commander Holbrook, V. C., had penterated the mine fields of the straits to a distance of seven miles and had sunk a Turkish transport. Since his exploit other subs had tried the stunt and had been sunk.

"Well, we got through, stayed there two days, sank a transport and then were disabled in a fight with four gunboats. We had come to the surface, so we opened the seacocks and let her go to the bottom. The Turks picked us up. After ten months in prison I made a break for liberty and after seventeen days' wandering in Asia Minor was recaptured.

"I was taken to Constantinople to solitary confinement. Mr. Morgenthau got me out of that in time to save my reason. When I went into the prison yard the other officers saw that my long hair was an asset.

"'He can play the old woman,' they said. And I was given the old woman in 'The Monkey's Paw,' the Jacobs play the prison theatrical club was staging.

"That's how I came to go on the stage."

The reporter wanted the rest of the story.

"They sent me to England after the armistice. I was with the Admiralty awaiting further orders. I began to think what I could do if I didn't get a ship. There was the theater, for I had done a lot of characters since the part as the old woman. While awaiting orders I picked up a small part in a London play, using the name of How Gordon. I soon had another part, and then was given an important one in another play.

"Then came orders for me to proceed to a cruiser. They had given me a ship after all. But I had put twenty years in the navy and was eligible for retirement if I wanted it. I decided to stay on the stage, and here I am."

The actor is in the first line reserve and if the Dardanelles once more becomes the graveyard of men and ships, his knowledge of the Straits and of Turkish character would serve the English fleet once more.

To keep Fit

No more convincing evidence of the supreme restorative properties of Hall's Wine can be offered than this—doctors take it themselves in order to keep fit.

They know the marvellous worth of this great British Tonic for Health and Strength, the prescription of a well-known medical man, they use it in their practice, and study its effect daily in thousands of cases. Convalescents, nerve-shattered patients, and those suffering from Coughs and Colds all derive benefit from it as thousands of testimonials prove.

An English doctor writes: "In cases of mental and physical exhaustion I know of nothing better than Hall's Wine. I take it myself when run-down."

Hall's Wine

THE SUPREME RESTORATIVE

Hall's Wine is obtainable from all first-class Chemists and Wine Merchants and Wing On Co. Ltd., and Sincere Co. Ltd.

Sole Proprietors: STEPHEN SMITH & Co. LTD. BOW, LONDON, ENGLAND.

238

Distributing Agents:
The British Medical Imports Company,
Hankow Road, Shanghai.

TAXI PHONE WEST **189**
FORD HIRE SERVICE
$3 per hr. $1.00 per 20 min.
77 ROUTE VALLON

MALTYL "GEHE"
(DRY MALT EXTRACT)

A NUTRITIOUS preparation easily absorbed and of high value in heat equivalents.

Corresponding in nutritive value to about four eggs.

The best tonic in conditions of weakness, loss of vigour and convalescence.

Original bottles of 250 and 500 gramms.

Manufactured by GEHE & CO., Dresden

Wholesale:

J. LAMBOOY & CO.
14 Hankow Road
Retail: From all Chemists and Druggists.

WA LEE & CO.
FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS
AND
GENERAL IMPORTERS

GENUINE BARGAINS

From Nov. 11th to Nov. 25th
WE ARE OFFERING
20%
DISCOUNT
OFF ALL SALE PRICES
WA LEE & CO.
P. 375 Nanking Road. Central 4470.

Municipal Electricity Department
ELECTRIC HEATERS

Delay is taking place in connection with the completion of Radiator and other Heater Installations, this being due to the sudden and heavy demand which has to be met.

It is requested that prospective users will indicate their requirements as soon as possible.

Applications are being dealt with in rotation and every effort is being made to lessen delay.

Radiators may be selected and application made at the Showroom
26 Nanking Road

Here At Last!

Holland Milchner Herrings
Holland Sardelles
Norwegian Spiced Anchovies (in wooden casks)
Extra Italian Salami
Camembert Cheese (in wooden boxes)
Limburger Cheese (in 1-lb. pats)
American Cheddar
Canadian Cheddar
MacLaren's Imperial Cheese (in jars)
Oregon Cream Brick Cheese
California Ripe Olives (in bulk)
Dry Mustard (in bulk)
Buckwheat Flour (in 5-lb. sacks)
Graham Flour (in 5-lb. sacks)
Encore Pancake Flour
Kellog's Krumbled Bran

And last but not least

LUSCIOUS CALIFORNIA TABLE FIGS
(in bulk and fancy boxes)

You've been waiting for these, and now it is our pleasure to let you know that you need wait no longer. These choice foodstuffs are now no farther from you than is our centrally located store, where you are always welcome to look around and taste the world's choicest delicacies which we are constantly importing *for your delectation.*

I. SHAININ & Co.
The Home of Delicacies
100 SZECHUEN ROAD
PHONE C. 1183

Open until 7 p.m. every business day.

NOT SO INAPPROPRIATE

when you think of the time Your Christmas Gift will take to reach the folks Back Home.

Perhaps you have a Gift problem. Come in and allow us to show you our Silks, Satins, Crepes and other material.

Your difficulties will vanish for there is no other Gift more appreciated, more wished for, at home, than Silks from China—the Land of Silks.

LAOU KIU CHWANG
THE BIG SILK SHOP
IN NANKING ROAD
ESTABLISHED 1857 (North Side)

Here is the "ESPECIALES" one of the BROWN LABEL TRIO

Alhambra

THREE POINTS

QUALITY starts with the long Ysabela filler, and remains constant right through the selected Sumatra wrapper.

PURITY assured by sterilization of Tobacco before making and after packing.

SHAPE distinctive so they are readily recognizable.

"Bellezas," the morning smoke.

"Especiales," the all day Cigar.

"Excelentes," the favourite evening Cigar.

Economy—Cleanliness—Comfort.

By using Anthracite Coal.

Mr. Charles F. Hauss
Far Eastern Representative of
The National Radiator Company, Ltd.
Hull, Yorkshire, England.
The American Radiator Co., New York.
Recommends the use of
HONAN ANTHRACITE COAL
For use in all patterns of their
IDEAL
Steam and Hot Water Heating Boilers.

Fu Chung Corporation
Tel. C. 1371 4 Avenue Edward VII

High Grade German Stoves
in various sizes and designs
Now in Stock

Sole agents:
H. C. Augustesen China Trade
Laidlaw Building *Telephone C. 3289*
Also obtainable at
Wing On Co. (Shanghai) Ltd.
The Shanghai Sanitary & Electric Co.

"The Cat And The Canary"

Can you keep a secret? New York did!

"If you like The Cat and the Canary"

Please tell your friends.

—But pray don't tell them how it ends!"

This brief rhymes request printed at the head of the program of "The Cat and the Canary," the mystery play which Adele Blood and T. Daniel Frawley will produce at the Olympic theater on Nov. 24, has already been read by hundreds of thousands of theater-goers back in the United States and according to Kilbourn Gordon, who produced it in New York, not one single person has failed to respect it.

"The Cat and the Canary" is indeed a rare play, one in which every character is of the utmost importance. There are no secondary roles; in fact some of the greatest thrills in this play of mystery are furnished by two characters who spend but a few minutes each on the stage.

Think of a quarter of a million persons keeping a secret! Almost incredible! It's at least extraordinary, but then so is "The Cat and the Canary" and while, during the long New York run, many patrons were seen to return time and again to the theater, it was noticed that they usually came as hosts to friends whose curiosity had been excited by reports about the famous drama, for once you have shivered and gasped and laughed over the exciting situations, the next best sensation is in watching your friends go through the same experience.

Dorris Kemper will have the feminine lead and Bernard Nedell will play the Henry Hull role. Florence Roberts is 'Mammy Pleasant,' the East Indian mystery woman.

Japanese Court Frees The Geisha

The appellate court of the district of Osaka has handed down a decision affecting hundreds of thousands of girls in Japan, now held in more or less involuntary servitude.

This decision sets free of the obligations contracted for them by their parents or guardians, the girls of the geisha profession, the dainty little entertainers of Japan. They are the butterflies who make gay the night life of the cities, but who fluttered heretofore always with the tight silken cord of their contract held firmly in the hands of their unseen masters, behind the gold screens and with pockets wide open to receive all the geisha earnings.

The geisha system, as old as the history of Japan, is roughly as follows:

Parents of girls whom they feel unable to maintain present them, when children of from 7 to 12 to the masters of geisha training houses. These masters select the comeliest and brightest and those having a natural musical talent and practically adopt them. The parents enter into contracts that the girls shall remain with their master and be subject to all his commands until such time as they shall, from their earnings, have repaid all the cost of their education.

There is nothing necessarily vicious about a geisha's life. She is not necessarily immoral, and many are not. The aristocracy of Japan numbers many wives who met their titled husbands first as geishas. But in their comings and goings the men they must meet, the hours they must keep and the way they must behave, they are bound to carry out their master's orders, while they must live within districts prescribed by the police. Until they have earned their way out they practically are slaves.

Such was the rule until a few days ago, when the higher court at Osaka rendered a decision that no girl may be bound by a contract made without her consent and knowledge and enforced against her will.

It is a pretty 18-year-old girl of an Osaka suburb, whose professional name is Kuniwaka—literally "the young land"—who has smashed the traditions of Geishadom. Her parents had sold her on a 7-year contract, which specified that, if she should leave the service of her master voluntarily before her term was up her parents should refund to him the difference between the amount he had expended upon and the amount she had earned for him.

Kuniwaka, a few months ago, fell in love with an impecunious young patron. Her master ordered her to confine her graciousness to other, older patrons, whose banquet bills could be made larger. Kuniwaka refused. She spent her hours with the moneyless youth of her heart, until her master, desiring to frighten her, produced a long, keen dirk and threatened her with it. Whereupon she packed a few of her kimonos and the best of her gorgeous sashes and fled.

The master promptly filed suit against the parents.

Miss Adele Blood To Wear $6,000 Coat

MISS ADELE BLOOD

BY RHONDA BOUTE

"My dear, I have the most wonderful Chinese tailor in the world. He makes all my clothes, really quite everything from negligees to evening gowns, and I think they look every bit as well as anything from Fifth Avenue, or the Rue de la Paix. And the price! Really I'm sometimes ashamed to pay him as little as I do. Just about one tenth as much——"

You know the rest. Chinaside rending comparisons at the present time?

We have just seen the real thing and as a result we are ready to pitch all our new Fall creations into the Whampoo thus consigning them to the tender mercies of oblivion. In fact we are quite heart-sick.

A homeside Missy has just come out with the freshest array of feminine fripperies that ever delighted the heart of matron or maid and we have had one glorious look-see. Hence the aforementioned remorse.

MEETS MISS BLOOD

Quite by intentional accident we had the pleasure of meeting Miss Adele Blood, who as you all know is delighting crowded audiences at the Olympic Theater in a repertoire series of Broadway predictions.

After giving her a sisterly "up and down"—you know how you do yourself when you meet a new arrival from home—we simply could not restrain our admiration for the tout ensemble. It had all the "je ne sais quoi" atmosphere that goes to make up the smartly groomed woman. Right then and there the Tenth Commandment was smashed to little bits. We coveted, and coveted hard, and restraining our enthusiasm as well as possible under the circumstances, we expressed our admiration to the famous stage star.

"If you like this simple little frock," Miss Blood replied smilingly, "I'm sure you would like to see several others which I brought along, to wear on the stage. Some are really quite glorious."

Miss Blood led the way to her spacious suite in the Astor House and we found on arriving a wee miss of some three and one half summers playing with no less than nine dolls, a set of blocks and a fuzzywuzzy jumping jack.

"Mummy, Please may I have just one more piece of candy, just one, before I go, bye-bye." There was a note of pleading in the voice that was impossible to refuse.

"Just one, dear and that's all." Dolls and playthings were forgotten as little Miss Dawn Hope, a perfect miniature of her mother, hair, eyes, coloring, with all the winning ways that have made Miss Blood so charming, hurried toward the candy box.

UNLOCKS 12 TRUNKS

While little Dawn was blissfully sucking a lollypop Miss Blood assisted by Miss Adams, her "Fidus Achates," unlocked no less than twelve trunks and brought forth dazzling creations from Worth, Paquin, Boue, Soeurs, Jenny, Lanvin, and Bendel which fairly made my eyes bu'ge out of their sockets.

Miss Blood picked two masterpieces from Bendel and draped them against her svelte figure. The first was an exquisite sequin and pearl marvel all in white. Pearl ornaments fall from a sort of patterned yoke, and filmy tulle draped from the shoulders giving the appearance of sleeves where there were none. The second was a lovely shade of the new cocoa brown, solid beads and and gold embroidery on the waist, a draped skirt and gorgeous buckle at the left hip.

Then came a choice morsel from the great Paul Poiret himself. It was a black crepe in long slynxy lines without sleeves. The hem fell in tiny points beaded in red, and the whole gown was embroidered in an ancient Egyptian design.

Another from Paquin was pale orchid with a girdle of royal purple, the jet beaded design being copied from the acanthus Paquin was also responsible for a clouded rainbow memory of green, lavender and blue with points outlined in gold that touched the ground.

JUST WHETS APPETITE

The foregoing were all merely whetting the eye's appetite for something regal. When Miss Blood donned the long voluminous ermine coat that swept the floor in great folds giving the appearance of a train, all we could think of was Rembrandt's portrait of Catherine the Great.

All descriptive adjectives fail. Take a look at the accompanying illustration and compose your own description. Miss Adams stated that it comprised more than 250 skins and cost in the neighborhood of G.$6,000. The lining was white satin and embroidered with white fleur de lys etched in silver. Even the Great Catherine of Russia would have been proud to sweep down long corridors filled with fawning admirers garbed thusly.

Little Dawn had finished her lollypop and presented a grave little face for her goodnight kiss. Turning to me she said:

"When I grow up to be an actress like my Mummy, I'm going to have just twice as many dresses."

Her mother laughed and cuddled her close, then with a final hug turned her over to Miss Adams. We departed also, our mind a whirl of dresses, dolls and pink lollypops.

JOHNNIE WALKER

SINCE 1820 JOHNNIE WALKER HAS HAD ONE STEADY AIM—TO DESERVE YOUR APPRECIATION

JOHNNIE WALKER "RED LABEL"
Guaranteed Over 10 Years

JOHNNIE WALKER "BLACK LABEL"
Guaranteed Over 12 Years Old

Sole Agents:
CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & Co., Ltd.
Wine and Spirit Merchants
Established 1864
4 Foochow Road Phone C. 7216 (4 lines)

FROM THE NORTH POLE TO THE ANTIPODES THE ORIENT AND OCCIDENT

Royal Baking Powder
REIGNS SUPREME

MOTHER SAYS SO THAT SETTLES IT!

CONNELL BROS. Co.
Sole Agents:
Shanghai.

THE SCOTCH BAKERY
150 Bubbling Well Road Tel. W. 970
8 Nanking Road Tel. C. 2783

HAGGIS
Send in your ORDER NOW.
From 3 lb. up at $1.00 per lb.
Less than 3 lb. at $1.20 per lb.

Christening, Birthday, and Wedding Cakes To Order.

Iced Layer Cakes assorted flavours. Chocolate Bars, and Logs. Madeira, Cherry, Almond Genoa, Plum, Ginger, and other Cakes.

A Large Assortment of Chocolates, $2.00 and $2.20 per lb. Marsh-Mallow, Caramels, Fudge, and Hard Sweets.

Tiffin and Teas at Nanking Road Shop which is open until 6.30 p.m.

Panflavin—Pastilles
recommended by the medical profession as a remedy
Against Inflammation of the Throat
and as
A Prophylacticum Against Grippe, Diphtheria and Other Infectious Throat Diseases
Manufactured by:
LEOPOLD CASELLA & CO.,
Frankfurt am/Main
Price $.—.75 per bottle
Obtainable from
SINE PHARMACY, 6A Broadway, and ALL LEADING CHEMISTS.
Wholesale:
SINE COMPANY LIMITED,
4 Ezra Road
SHANGHAI.

SPARKLING Coca-Cola

Registered
"The Perfect Body-Builder"
prepared from the original American Syrup and bottled exclusively by
Watson's Mineral Water Co.
Town Office: 11 Ningpo Road. Tel. Central 2726
Factory (always open for inspection): 134 North Szechuen Road. Tel. North 795.
Manager's Telephone: North 194.

"Falconite" (Reg'd)

The Enamel that produces a Mirror-like surface

"Falconite" is different to, and better than any other similar speciality on the market. It gives a finish which is unsurpassed for sheer beauty and long wearing qualities. Throughout its preparation it is constantly passed through the most severe tests with the result that the finished product represents the highest possible quality. Use Falconite for your home, for your car or your yacht. Falconite is made in White and a wide range of charming colors: both white and colors can be obtained either glossy or flat. In cans containing ½ and 1 imperial gallons.

SHANGHAI AND HONGKONG
2a, Kiukiang Road - Alexandra Building

WILKINSON HEYWOOD & CLARK

GREAT BRITAIN'S LARGEST PAINT AND VARNISH MANUFACTURER

THE CHINA PRESS

PUBLISHED EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR EXCEPT ON MONDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

CHINA PRESS, Incorporated, Delaware, Publishers

Weather

Cloudy, but fine and cool weather, with some light mist in places. Regular monsoon all along the China coast.

IN MEMORIAM

MOODIE: In loving memory of my dear husband, Arthur William Moodie, late Dockmaster, Tungkadoo Dock, who died on the 19th November, 1921, "Gone but not forgotten." 53755 N 19

DEATH

ARNOLD: At Dr. Fearn's Nursing Home, on 18th inst., Annie Maude Arnold, aged 58 years, mother of Mrs. R. S. Piercy and E. Lester Arnold. Funeral Services (cremation) at Bubbling Well Cemetery on Sunday, at 4.30 p.m. 53786 N 19

Today's Church Services

Community Church. — Community church services at 11 a.m. at Columbia Country Club, 50 Route Doumer.

In the afternoon at 5 o'clock at the Masonic Hall, 30 The Bund.

A cordial invitation is extended to all.

Preacher for today at both services—Dr. E. M. Poteat.

Holy Trinity Cathedral.—Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity. 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 10 a.m. Mattins (said): Psalm 135; Lessons: Proverbs i, 20-end, i, Cor i, 1-25. 10.30 a.m. Choral Eucharist: Lloyd in E. flat; Hymns 299, 316, 321, 167; Preacher: The Dean. 3 p.m. Children's Service and Sunday School. 6 p.m. Evensong and Sermon: Psalm 130; Lessons: Proverbs ii, John ix; Anthem: "From the rising of the sun," Ousley; Hymns 161, 261, 21; Preacher: Rev. W. Robbins, M.A.

St. Andrew's Church, Broadway.—10.30 a.m. Mattins and Sermon: Psalm 110; Lessons: Proverbs I, 20-end, Luke XVI; Hymns 198, 185, 197; Preacher: Rev. T. W. Hall, M.A. 11.30 Holy Communion. 8 a.m. Service for Sailors and Seamen only; Preacher: Rev. T. W. Hall, M.A.

St. Joseph's Church.—Low Masses at 6, 7 and 8.15 a.m. At 10 o'clock, High Mass, Sermon in French. At 4 p.m. Benediction. On wek days, Masses at 6 and 7.30 a.m.

Union Church, Shanghai.—11 a.m., Preacher: Rev. A. N. Rowland, M.A.; Subject: "The Critic and the Church"; Chant 35; Anthem: "O taste, and see," (Goss); Hymns 541, 211, 438. 6 p.m. Preacher: Rev. A. N. Rowland, M.A.; Subject: "Prove all things"; Chant 28; Hymns 5, 331, 600, 684.

Shanghai Free Christian Church.—(Corner of Range and Chapoo Roads.) The services in the above will be conducted as follows:—Morning 11 a.m. by Rev. Thomas Barclay, D.D. Evening 6 p.m. by Rev. C. E. Patton.

Christian Science Society of Shanghai.—Masonic Hall. The Bund. Sunday Service 11 a.m. Subject: "Soul and Body." Sunday School 10 o'clock. Testimony meeting Wednesday evening 6 o'clock. Reading Room open daily except Sunday from 10.30 a.m. at No. 21 Nanking Road, Room 71.

Gospel Meeting:—A Gospel Meeting with plenty of bright singing, is held every Sunday evening, 6.30 to 7.30 p.m., in the China Inland Mission Hall, kindly lent for the purpose. Singing commences at 6.15 p.m."

Sunday Service League.—"The Demand of the Hour," address at the Chinese Y. M. C. A., 5 p.m., by the Rev. Herman Liu, B.A., ph.D.

St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Jessfield.—Evening Prayer in English at six o'clock; Preacher: Rev. J. W. Nichols, D.D.

'Baseball Would Be Good For English'---Conan Doyle

The more I see of good baseball the more impressed I am by the great possibilities of the game and the place it might fill in England, says Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. It is the summer game of the young and active man, where no one finds a place who has not the supple joints of the thrower and sprinter.

Life is too serious now for games that last days on end. It has the additional merit of forming an excellent spectacle when once the points are understood, and there are none of those long, weary intervals when bowling is short and batsmen sticky. It would be an admirable thing if all our Association professional teams, trained men in the pink of condition, engaged good American coaches, gave themselves up to the game, and played league matches against each other. I will venture to say that if this was done we should in a few years have as many to see a baseball final between Tottenham Hotspur and Preston North End as come now to the football. As to the furore which a decent British team, could we evolve one, would create over here, it is impossible to exaggerate it.

The people seem to love not only the game but the players, and the feeling of hero worship toward a famous pitcher or batsman can only be compared to that which we have all felt in our time for W. G. Grace. "Babe" Ruth, as he is playfully called, is the great hitter, but at times a fractious babe, quarreling with umpires, chasing spectators with his club, and getting periods of disqualification in consequence. A more pleasing figure is Mathewson, the greatest pitcher or bowler that the game has produced, who suddenly developed tubercle, and whose fluctuations of health in his sanitarium at the Adirondacks are now a matter of concern. He has taken his misfortune with such philosophy and cheerful bravery that his example is really a fine one.

I had a visit one morning, between my New York lectures, from an ex-bandit, when I heard that Mr. Morrell had really been a bandit—or at least had been condemned as such—I had to conceal it from the children, as I was aware that they would regard him with speechless admiration. He proved, however, to be a very gentle, clean-shaven, open-faced man with a considerable charm of manner. The only indication which I observed of the truly frightful experiences which he had undergone was a curious, quick, furtive way of making gestures, so that when he wished to emphasise a point he seemed to wave his hand, snap his fingers and rap the table all at the same instant.

AN EX-BANDIT SPIRITIST

He was, as a boy, a member of a California outlaw gang, had been captured and condemned to life imprisonment in San Quentin. Here, as he was a high-spirited lad, he rebelled and was as a consequence condemned to years of solitary life in a dark cell with occasional long spells of torture by the brutal jacket. He found that while under torture he could self-hypnotise himself and separate his etheric body, which used to live a separate life and a very pleasant one, while the poor natural body was cramped and twisted in this horrible machine.

The experiences of Morrell have been wonderfully set forth in Jack London's book called "The Star Rover" in America and "The Jacket" in England. He assured me that his extra-corporeal wanderings had entirely convinced him of the essential truth of spiritualism and that he had actually been able to establish friendships with discarnate souls during his terrible ordeal. His condition after these long bouts, when he was strapped in for days as tightly as three strong men could lace him into the leather or canvas covering, must have been such that it is marvelous that he retained his reason. Of Morrell I shall have more to say here after.

We had been asked by a psychic research body in which my friend Dr. Allerton Cushman of Washington is interested to attend a seance in order to test a young Italian named Becoraro who was supposed to have psychic powers. He was a stunted, under-nourished youth, with a face of premature age and could speak only a few words of English. Two Italian women of his own class were with him and the party was brought by Dr. Vecchio, a skilled psychic observer and a man of high scientific attainment who has already written a book upon this subject.

I was impressed by Vecchio as a very competent experimenter. The other sitters were Dr. Cushman, Dr. H. Carrington, a Persian man named Kervorkian, two young women whose names I did not catch, my wife and myself. A cabinet had been erected at one end of the seance room in the Psychical Institute and in it the medium was placed. It was merely a screen of curtains and the idea is that it holds in those vaporous materials which are the raw materials of psychical manifestations.

A PSYCHIC SEANCE

The lights were turned down—ectoplasm dissolves in light—and we waited for some time in patient expectation with only a dim red lamp to cast its glimmer in the gloom. Suddenly a violent scream came from the cabinet, thin and keen and vibrant. "Aida! Aida!" were the words. It was so sudden that it made us all jump in our chairs. We hoped it was the beginning of some great manifestation. The name, I understand, was that of one of the Italian women present, and the cry was supposed to come from some deceased relative, for some words were added, which were said to mean this.

The woman was absolutely terrified, however, and cried with fear when asked to come close to the cabinet. This seemed to damp down the phenomena, which now took a merely physical turn, the table being gashed about in all directions, possibly to signify the impatience of the spirit at the backwardness of the girl. "Oh, no, no, No!" she screamed when asked to put her head in the cabinet. There was a strong cool breeze, the sure sign of real psychic air vibrations, throw a light on the constant request from spirits that we sing or play and so keep the waves moving? The table was now jumping about and several articles were thrown out from the cabinet, including the medium's collar and belt. His hands were supposed to have been securely fastened by wire, but I could not guarantee that they could not reach these articles. Then the name "Palladino" was given, and we were told that the famous medium was present.

PALLADINO INVOKED

Again we had great hopes and again we were disappointed. In vain we played up to Palladino, welcomed her, spoke of her past. A voice from the cabinet said in Italian: "I who used to call back spirits now come back as a spirit myself." I said: Palladino, we send you our love and our best encouragement." The curtains seemed to blow outward toward us and for a time we had hopes of a materialisation. But again the force was dissipated in the absurd and violent dancing of the table.

It was very disapointing, but nothing more could be done, and after two hours we were compelled to break off. The young Italian's pulse was slow and steady, but it was fifteen minutes before we got him out of his trance. It was not, it must be admitted, a very successful sitting, but when we consider the strange surroundings it was not quite a failure. I thought the youth was a true medium and might develop into something remarkable. Since then Dr. Vecchio has been able to get very good photographs of ectoplasm, issuing in a long coil from the cabinet in which he was bound.

The Next U. S. Congress

WHEN the next session of Congress opens many questions of vital importance concerning the participation of the United States in the present unsettled world politics will come before the United States Senate. The League of Nations issue, despite assertions of the League's enemies to the contrary, is far from being a dead question. It has been buried by an American Congress but the corpse refuses to stay dead. European debts to the United States have their political significance and will play a big part in our future foreign policy, not to mention the constantly recurring Turkish, Mexican, and other complicated international tangles that have a habit of cropping up at inopportune moments.

Before any legislation concerning any of these questions of such vital importance to Americans reach the United States Senate they must pass through the floor of the Committee on Foreign Relations, which thus becomes by far the most important committee in the Senate, and as the Senate must ratify all treaties with foreign governments the sixteen Senators composing that committee assume an importance that would not be theirs in normal times.

The Congressional elections just held in the United States have caused the retirement from the Senate of many of the oldest and most prominent members, who, through the seniority system in vogue have become important members of the Senate committees, including the Committee on Foreign Relations. Senator Lodge of Massachusetts, chairman of the committee and consequently an important actor in the League of Nations and Washington Conference discussions, was re-elected and will again head the committee in the next Congress. Senator McCumber of South Dakota, Republican, was defeated in the primaries and his place on the committee must be filled by some other Republican. Senator Senator Borah of Idaho, one of the most active opponents of the League and the father of the Washington Conference, moves up in the committee through Senator McCumber's retirement, and is now in line to succeed the veteran from Massachusetts. With Lodge still at the helm the committee will very probably proceed as it has in the past but if Lodge should die or become incapacitated during the next Congress and Senator Borah assume leadership of the committee American activities in international politics would undoubtedly undergo a marked change.

In addition to Senator McCumber, Kellog of Minnesota, who was defeated by Congressman Shipstead. Pomerene of Ohio, defeated by Ex-Congressman Simeon Fess New of Indiana, defeated in the primaries, and Hitchcock of Nebraska, who was defeated by Mr. R. B. Howell—all retire from the committee. The loss of Hitchcock will be felt to a marked degree by the Democrats as he was the Democratic floor leader and took an active and intelligent part in international affairs. Of the other members of the committee in the next Congress Johnson of California is a bitter enemy of the League and strongly against the United States becoming entangled in any foreign alliances; Swanson of Virgina, Shields of Tennessee and Pittman of Nevada are good party Democrats, and Brandegee of Connecticut, Moses of New Hampshire and McCormick of Illinois, are good Republicans. With such a lineup it is plain that who the new members of the committee are to be will play an important part in determining the course of American international politics in the next two years.

The equally important, from a purely national point of view, Finance Committee will undergo almost as many important changes as the Committee of Foreign Relations and because it will have vital national questions of finance to deal with and settle at a time when every citizen is watching his pocketbook and the public treasury with an eagle eye its composition, too, will have a great deal to do with the questions that come before it. Senator Penrose of Pennsylvania, the old chairman, is dead, and Senator McCumber has retired, so the chairmanship of the committee goes to the Republican perhaps most fitted for the job, Senator Smoot of Utah. Smoot is the Republican wizard with figures. It was

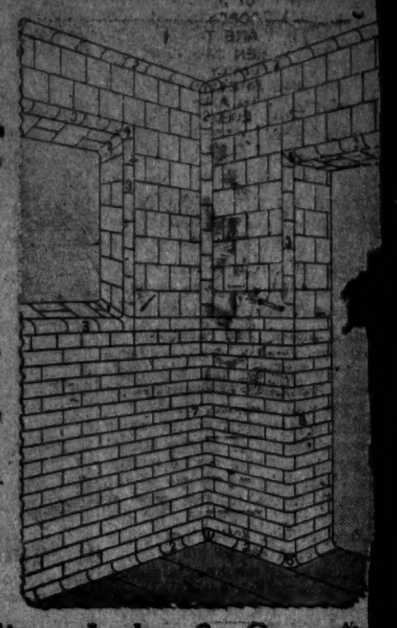
(Continued on Page 15)

Bunch of Dates

Have you yours for 1923?
Now ready here. $1.
—Complete line LETT'S DIARIES
— Fine Art Calendars. $1.
Edward Evans & Sons, Ltd
30 North Szechuen Road

RUGS! RUGS! RUGS!
SPECIAL SALES
Superior Quality Woollen Rugs
FONG INN RUG FACTORY
Heads the list of holders of Grand First Prize on Rugs and Carpets as awarded by the Industrial Exhibition at the Chinese General Chamber of Commerce.
FACTORY: 587 Wuchow Road. Tel. North 2790
SHOW ROOM: 127 Bubbling Well Road. Tel. Central 5852
53313

THE KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION
KAIPING HOUSEHOLD COAL
Delivered within the Settlements
$13.00 per ton (Cash with order).
Orders received at 1 Jinkee Road
9 a.m. to 4 p.m. weekdays
9 a.m. to 12 noon Saturdays
No. 1 Jinkee Road Telephone Central 817

Tile Stocks in Shanghai
Messrs. Craven, Dunnill & Co.'s
Plain, Encaustic and Vitreous PAVEMENTS in numerous designs
PLAIN ENAMELS in Sixty Colours
Fender Kerbs Skirtings, Mouldings, etc. White Glazed and in Colours

Sole Agents: **William Jacks & Co.** No. Honkong Shang
Telephone: Central 2795. Telegraphic Address: "LIMPETS SHANGHAI"

"FAR EASTERN TRAVELLER'S GAZETTE"
containing fares and sailing lists for all routes.
Post Free on application to
THOS. COOK & SON
15, THE BUND.
Telephone C. 2204 four lines)

CARPETS & RUGS
All Carpets and Rugs made in Tientsin and Shanghai, guaranted to be of unsurpassed quality. Colours and designs are the finest on the market. Only the best wool and finest Chinese Vegetable dyes used. Call at our showroom and be convinced.
YEE CHONG HUNG
372 Nanking Road and 53 Burkill Road. Tel. C. 6328

GAS FIRES

Combustion is smokeless, and the labour of distributing fuel and carting away ashes is abolished.
Hire: 50 cents per month. Small charge for fixing and removing.
Price of gas 10% lower than last winter.
Shanghai Gas Co., Ltd.
Offices: .....5 Thibet Road
Showrooms .....30 Kiangse Road.

AMERICANS ATTENTION!

Director, Sixth Roll Call,
Shanghai Chapter, American Red Cross,
SHANGHAI.

Dear Mr. Director,

I hope you will succeed in enrolling every adult American citizen and subject in Shanghai as a member of our local chapter of the American Red Cross. The character and achievements of our organization are too well known to need explanation and they should be a source of pride to every American citizen as well as to every individual who enjoys American protection. Not to mention its work during and since the world war, especially in France and Belgium, its recent effects in China, in connection with famine relief and the Swatow disaster are cementing the ties of friendship between Chinese and Americans. The Red Cross button, besides being a signal of mercy, is thus a badge of international good will, a mark of humanitarianism and an evidence of practical and genuine patriotism.

There is no adult American in China who cannot afford to be a member of the American Red Cross. There is no such American who can afford not to be.

Sincerely yours,

CHARLES S. LOBINGIER.
Field Representative.

Space kindly donated by
British-American Tobacco Co. (China), Ltd

US BOYS -:- Now Shrimps In For It -:- By McNamara

(Registered in U. S. Patent Office)

I'LL PUT A STOP TO THIS SCRAP THAT OOFTY GOOFTY AND EAGLE-BEAK ARE TRYIN' TA RIB UP BETWEEN ME AND SKINNY. I'LL TELL EMILY AND SHE'LL BUTT IN AND SPOIL EUERY-THIN'!
EMILY, I BEG YOUR PARDON BUT EAGLEBEAK AND OOFTY GOOFTY ARE TRYIN' TO MAKE ME AND SKINNY HAUE A FIGHT. AINT THAT AWFUL?
A PRIZE FIGHT?
AINT THAT G'WAND?
HOW LOVELY! - WELL MAKE UP A PARTY AND GO AND SEE IT, WONT WE MABEL? - ITS QUITE THE THING THESE DAYS YOU KNOW
AINT THAT G'WAND?
© 1922 BY INT'L FEATURE SERVICE, INC.
10-10
TOM McNAMARA

-:- Chin Chin -:-

After getting an earful of the latest hot gossip prevalent among the unmuffled wars of our Fair Village Pa Jongg has reached the conclusion that every age is a dangerous age for women. At 20 they are in danger of running away with a man; at 30, from running away from a man, and at 40 from running after—a man.

* * *

The more fact that the Mohammedans are dyed-in-the-wool prohibitionists should add to the horror of another Turkish invasion of Europe.

* * *

PA JONGG SEZ:

"Who but a goose would lay a golden egg in the first place?"

* * *

On mature consideration we have at last decided that as an author Wilhelm was a pretty fair Kaiser.

* * *

REMARKABLE REMARKS

"The use of tobacco is one of the attributes of a perfect lady."—Dr. Paul E. Gardner.

"How bitter a thing it is to look into happiness through another man's eyes!"—Bill Shakespeare.

"We live expensively to impress people who live expensively to impress us."—Washton News.

"Who is the richest man in the world? You can answer that question as well as I can. I don't know of any way to find out."—John D. Rockefeller, jr.

"And wrinkles, the dammed democrats, won't flatter!"—Lord Byron.

* * *

After A. Dumb Bunny had thrown out a lasso and got his pulmonary organ back after his last affaire de couer he mumbled something about a man always mistaking a woman's clinging devotion for weakness until he discovered it required the strength of Samson, the patience of Job and the finesse of Solomon, as well as several tearful sessions to unwind it.

* * *

Well, if the Irish can't conquer Ireland we don't know anybody else that can.

* * *

AUTUMNAL

Phoebe, when the year is falling
(Sore and yellow leaf, it's styled),
And what time is heard the calling
Of the goose that's known as wild;
When the sky's like steel at sundown,
And the woodcock's on the wing,
And the hunter gets his gun down
For to shoot the feathered thing;

When the brawny oaf's unerring
Too's belaboring the ball—
Doubtless, Phoebe, you're inferring
That I mean, of course, in fall—
Then it is for no known reason
That I write this sort of verse,
And with each succeeding season
It is getting worse and worse.

C. W. W.

* * *

No man would be so foolish as to try to teach a bird to fly or a duck to swim but there are some lounge-lizards in Shanghai that never doubt for an instant that they can teach some sweet patootie to fall head over heels in love with 'em.

* * *

The Annual Haircut

(From the Barber's Journal for September)

"George Fralick, The well known barber supply dealer of Wichita, says that business is better at the present time than it has ever been before due to the large wheat crop that is now being harvested in his State."

* * *

The German Socialists are demanding that the mark be stabilised. Socialists always were Utopians.

* * *

It seems that Turkey wants a piece at any price.

* * *

Despite the obvious assumption our special detectives who have been on the scent report to us that Hong Fat and Company is only a medium sized concern at 14 Rue Fokien.

* * *

A Fishy Story!

(From the Los Angeles Record)

"At some little marble topped tables people sit, while soft-shad attendants bring the beer."

* * *

An Indiana woman has just contracted martial woo for the seventh time, which leads Ma Jongg to ejaculate that sticking to one husband or one wife for life, nowadays, is beginning to be considered old-fashioned. The only way to get one that retains your interest for any length of time is one with milk teeth—or false teeth.

* * *

Yes, Little Sunflower, that chap was perfectly horrid. I asked him whether he'd heard my last joke and he said he hoped so!

LARRY.

-:- Sex War In Japan -:-

BY ALFRED E. PIERES

(South China Morning Post)

The much-threatened and long-expected sex war in Japan has definitely commenced. Hitherto, there have been a few skirmishes, but now the offensive has started in grim reality, the first shot being fired by the women. One fine morning, a large number of the mere males of the country awoke to find bulky envelopes in their mail boxes. Inside were printed documents which accused them of tyranny, charged them with despotism, heaped censure on their heads and challenged them to answer the following three questions:

1.—What satisfaction do you gain from your cold and despotic manner towards your wife?

2.—What practical results do you get from such conduct?

3.—Why are you Genetic?

The mere male, after yawning over the bombshell dropped before his front door, thought it a capital joke especially in view of the fact, that with business bad, the nerves of poterfamilias are a bit frayed. The husbands despatched a touching letter, elaborately got up, pleading not guilty, stating that if they have ever been acting in a despotic manner it has been done quite unconsciously, and winding up by throwing a hand-grenade into the women's camp by charging them with arbitrariness in the conduct of the affairs of the home. The women, however, had already stripped for action and regarded the attempt to treat the matter in the light of a jest as an acceptance of battle and the next issue of Female Japan, one of the largest and most influential Japanese women's magazines, administered a sound bastinadoing to all men, insisting that whether husbands or not, the men of this land are each and everyone of them despots.

This was followed by an active flanking movement asking for the opinions of women in the country with regard to the charges levelled against the men. Replies poured in and the postmen certainly did suffer as the result of this manoeuver. A consensus of the opinions received was then printed. In tabloid form, some of these are here presented.

It formed the second campaign in the sex war and the biggest gun the fair ones had was trained on the men's position. This was with regard to the code of morality, in which considerable laxity is permitted themselves by the men; but stern rigidity is enforced on the women. There is considerable truth in this assertion, for misconduct on the part of the wife constitutes an immediate cause for divorce, without even troubling to utilise the machinery of the law for the purpose, but great tolerance is granted the men. This is despotism, the women assert.

The next attack was delivered upon the school system of the country. It was declared that "the sole and principal purpose of women's education in Japan was to turn out women able to minister to the comforts and conveniences of the male," and that "little effort was made to imbue in the girls a desire for expending their own intellectual power." This is charged as "sheer selfishness and gross tyranny."

The men still persist in regarding the whole militant campaign as a huge joke. To the charge of morals, no reply has been made. That is a hard nut to crack with Geisha houses, places of assignation, licensed quarters and teahouses and inns not above suspicion galore in the land. To the second, however, they have replied that the very result of the condemned system of education is to make the woman mistress in the home, and that since she who rocks the cradle rules the world, therefore a fault should hardly be found with a system that opens out such vast activities and Herculean tasks for women.

The Next U. S. Congress

(Continued from Page 14)

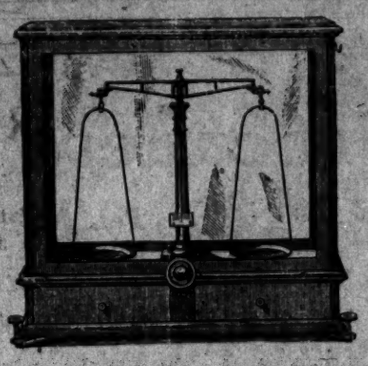
Smoots mathematical brain that figured out the intricate Republican tariff and other mathematical wonders, and as chairman of the Finance Committee he will have ample material on which to exercise his peculiar talents.

With the exception of Senators Frelinghuysen of New Jersey and Calder of New York, both of whom were defeated for re-election, the committee is expected to retain its membership, a fairly conservative, safe-and-sane body of staid Republicans and Democrats with the exception of La Follette of Wisconsin and Reed of Missouri, the latter of the "bad boys." La Follette and Reed are very apt to start anything and if they should be reinforced by two or three radicals among the four new members of the committee things might start humming in that committee room. It is expected, however, that the Republican powers that be will see to it that four good, safe Republicans are named.

The Interstate Commerce Committee will also undergo a change, adding six new members for Cummings of Iowa, Poindexter of Washington, Kellog of Minnesota, Frelinghuysen of New Jersey, Pomerene of Ohio and Myers of Montana, who retire. The Committee on Military Affairs may change its attitude on certain phases of America's military policies accordingly as the views of the four Senators to succeed Ne of Indiana, Frelinghuysen of Ne Jersey, Hitchcock of Nebraska a Myers of Montana, agree or di agree with the present size of th army and army reforms.

The Naval Affairs Committe loses Page of Vermont, Penrose Pennsylvania and Poindexter Washington, but its future polic is not expected to be changed if governments live up to the agre ments reached at the Washingto Conference.

As a result of these chang some of the members of the Sen already sitting will unquestionabl be moved up into more importan roles but other committee membe must be selected from among th new comers—Governor Samuel M Ralston, Democrat, of Indiana, wh defeated former Senator Beveridg Smith W. Brookhart, the Ba Moose Republican elected fro Iowa; Congressman Shipstea Nonpartizan, of Minnesota, wh unseated Senator Kellog; H Howell of Nebraska, who ousted th Democratic leader, Senator Hitch cock; Governor Edward I. E wards, the 'wet' who beat Senato Frelinghuysen in New Jersey; D Royal S. Copeland, Democrat, th new Senator from New York; ex Governor Lynn Frazier of North Dakota, the Nonpartizan leader and C. C. Bill, Democrat, of Wash ton, who beat Senator Poindexter A great deal will depend upon the calibre of men they happen to be



SCIENTIFIC SCALES
with weights
and
INSTRUMENTS
SOLD
and
REPAIRED

HIRSBRUNNER & CO.
1 Nanking Road Telephone C. 218

SEALSKIN COATS
FOR LADIES—
A new Shipment Just Received
The Latest In Styles.
Reiltermans
2, NANKING ROAD, PALACE HOTEL BDG.

"Gets-It" Quick Action Corn Cure

Corns Peel Off
as easily as you peel the skin from a banana when you touch them with 2 or 3 drops of "Gets-It," the safe, easy, quick corn remover. No dangerous cutting, trimming or paring. Instant relief from all pain. Costs but a trifle—everywhere.
Mfg. by E. Lawrence & Co., Chicago, U. S. A.
James Hamilton, Ltd., Shanghai, 16 Canton Road, Sole Agents for China.

Bunch of Dates
Have you yours for 1923?
Now ready here. $1.
—Complete line LETT'S DIARIES
—Fine Art Calendars. $1.
Edward Evans & Sons, Ltd.
30 North Szechuen Road

They sell because they excel
PARKER
LUCKY CURVE
LUCKY-LINE
Fountain Pen
On Sale at
Kelly & Walsh
Brewer & Co.
Hall & Holtz, Ltd.
Boyes Bassett & Co.
Mission Book Co.
The Ault & Wiborg China Co.
Wholesale Distributors

LYSOL

A powerful but safe Antiseptic.
Manufacturers and Patentees
Schulke & Mayr, Hamburg
Sole Agents for China
THE HAN YUNG CO.
Shanghai
7 Ningpo Road and 50 Kiangse Road
Tel. C. 4271-4272
Obtainable from all Dispensaries.

TOBEY'S
UPSTAIRS
BARBER SHOP
CLEAN AND
UP-TO-DATE
8, BROADWAY
Opposite The Astor House

MONTGOMERY WARD & CO.
Chicago, U. S. A

BIG REDUCTION IN FREIGHT RATES

By special arrangement we have obtained the very low rate of approximately $2.25 per hundred pounds covering both Rail and Ocean transportation from Chicago to Yokohama, Kobe, Shanghai, Hongkong and Manila.

You can now order from us Stoves, Furniture, Bicycles, Pianos, Organs, Washing Machines, Plumbing Supplies and other bulky merchandise at less expense for freight than is charged for shipment from Chicago to many points in the United States. Frequent Shipments to our thousands of customers in the Orient enable us to maintain regular carload freight service over the fastest transcontinental and ocean lines at this remarkably low rate. You receive the full benefit of this saving.

BE SURE TO GET YOUR COPY OF OUR 50TH ANNIVERSARY CATALOGUE

It describes a complete assortment of general merchandise at the lowest prices. Everything for your personal wear and use, and for the home.

For free copy of our 50th Anniverary Catalogue No. 96, Address:

Montgomery Ward & Co., (Dept. 4)
National Y. M. C. A. Bldg.,
20 Museum Road, Shanghai, China.
We guarantee safe delivery of all orders

HIGH CLASS
INTERIOR WOODWORK FITMENTS & PANELLING
ARE ESSENTIAL IN THE ART OF
INTERIOR DECORATION

Our Knowledge gained by 30 Years' Practical Experience in the Execution of Architectural Joinery and Cabinet Work has achieved an Excellent Standard

Because of our Reputation and the Splendid Character of Our Work, We are Hopeful of so Arousing the Interest of Architects and Anybody Who are Planning the Internal of Buildings of Any Nature that they will Consult with

V. K. SHEN & SON
"The Distinguished Firm for Design and Quality."
Offices: 9 Bubbling Well Rd. *Works: Y118 Yates Rd.*
'Phone C. 1710 *'Phone W. 2077*
SHANGHAI—CHINA

Fire, Marine, Motor Car and Baggage
Insurance
at lowest current rates

Yangtsze	Fire
Yangtsze	Marine
Globe @ Rutgers	Fire
Railway Passengers ...	Motor Car and Baggage

Andersen, Meyer @ Co., Ltd.
6 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Tel. Cent. 778
SHANGHAI.

Strengthen Your Body
so that it will be prepared for the Coming Winter.
BEEF, IRON & WINE (KOFA)
is the tonic you need.
It enriches the blood, tones up the nerves and generally, makes you fit
$1.50 for a 1-lb. bottle.
The American Drug Co.
Shanghai.

CAN SOLVE OWN PROBLEMS SAYS TOKIO PAPER

Shantung Agreement Discussion Raises "Orient For Orientals" Slogan

(Eastern News Agency)

Tokio, Nov. 17.—With reference to the Joint Sino-Japanese Commission on the Shantung question, the Tokio Asahi, in its editorial today, writes that it is a matter for congratulation that approachment of views has been effected on the whole between the two parties, but it is regrettable to hear the news that by the time of the transfer to China of Shantung rights, it appears to be impossible to have the agreement signed. The paper further states as follows:

"It is by no means difficult to effect the amicable solution of the pending Shantung question by the day, December 2, appointed for the transfer of Shantung rights. If, however, China should waver and not readily come to a decision, thereby losing an opportunity for the settlement of the question, it is very likely that the settlement will be further delayed. With regard to this question, Japan is without doubt placed in a right position, from a logical point of view, but in view of the friendship of neighboring countries and of their future co-operation, she has hitherto made concession after concession.

"Such being the case, in case the two countries fail to agree to sign the agreement to be reached between them, Japan will be compelled to make public with reserve all that she has up to the present asserted at the negotiations of the joint Sino-Japanese Commission on the Shantung question in order that it may be made clear that she has no lingering affection for Shantung nor does she harbor any ambition towards Shantung. In fact, it is China that will share in the benefits of the settlement of the pending question.

"While we are convinced that the time when China reconsiders will surely come in future, it is earnestly to be hoped that both parties concerned will at this juncture, with give and take spirit, come to an agreement by the day stipulated for the transfer of Shantung rights and that it will be testified that all problems bearing on the Orient are to be solved at the hands of Orientals themselves."

Modest Maiden Proves A Bandit

She was very young. She was very pretty. She seemed very unsophisticated as she strolled along Southwest boulevard early last night, says the Kansas City Star. All she needed for the part of the innocent country maiden in the old-time "melter drammer" was the inverted peach-basket hat and the pink ribbons under her chin.

Two lonesome youths were driving a Ford roadster. The romance of the Indian summer night affected them. They sighed.

At this psychological moment, "Marguerite" home in sight. It was at Twenty-eighth street and and Southwest boulevard. The youths looked at each other silently. Without a word, and very solemnly, one applied the footbrake while the other honked the horn.

"Marguerite" appeared very shy—very wistful—very hesitant. "Oh, I oughtn't to—why, I don't even know you," she stammered, as she twisted and shifted from one foot to the other. If she had had apron strings she would have chewed them.

"Aw—come on—just a little ride—such a nice night."

"Wel-l-l—but you must let me call up mamma first."

"Sure."

"Well, where will we go?" they said when she returned from calling up "mamma."

"Oh, let's go to Gray's Park, out near Rosedale. It's so nice and romantic out there."

They went to Gray's Park.

Alas—twas the end of a perfect day. No sooner had the trio alighted from the little roadster than another trio confronted them. It was now a sextet.

"Put up your hands!" said the leader in a deep bass voice.

The two youths did. But "Marguerite" showed no fear. She just laughed and helped the new trio search the pockets of her late knights. After she had found two gold watches, and $6.20 in change, she walked away with the trio. The quartet got in a Ford touring car which was nearby, and departed.

The "duet" was sadly crestfallen.

"Aw, hell!" croaked Fred Hutton and S. F. Waters, both 20 years old, as they cranked up their little Ford roadster and drove to their home, 1887 Benton boulevard.

C 2240

UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE

Serves U Right—Day & Night

$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr.

Ban On Isadora Duncan Starts Controversy In U. S.

The dramatic dance—and Isadora Duncan's free dancing is called incorrigibly dramatic—owes a world-wide cultivation among the greatest artists to one untrained American woman's idea, says W. B. Chase in the New York Times. How does it happen that she has been able to inspire sculptors and painters, famous actors, technically trained dancers, to accept as authentic and to champion a virtual amateur? Is she yet a prophet without honor in her own country, in view of the late unreadiness momentarily to readmit her at Ellis Island's gates?

These are questions many persons have asked, quite as pertinently as those in the official inquiry now become a celebrated case.

It is now m ny years ago that a 10-year-old girl—gawky and self-willed, morose and lyric by turns, as a friend recalled her—was restlessly hovering about a California lawn. One of her brothers cultivated oratory, and indoors he was sonorously reading from a school book. The girl on the lawn heard him:

I shot an arrow into the air.
It fell to earth. I know not where.

Something stirred in the breast of the girl. "The arrow became a nobly conceived symbol—youth, life, love, achievement." Unconsciously she began to move, to gesticulate, to run, leap, dance. Untaught Isadora Duncan, "the amateur," began her life's work. Unrecognised in her own land, she went to Europe, and in the alien cities of Munich, Paris and London won what had been denied her in America.

Miss Duncan, as a protegee of the late Augustin Daly, taking the part of one of the fairies in his "Midsummer Nights Dream," lived in New York with her mother and two brothers, in West One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street. She walked each day from her home to the theater in lower Broadway to attend rehearsals. Finally, she was able, with the help of a few wealthy persons, to raise $150, which paid the passage to Europe for herself and the family on board a cattle ship.

The progress led to Germany. There she chanced one night to dance in the studio of a popular artist, Franz Stuck, and the art world of Munich was talking of her work next day. It was there in Munich that Miss Duncan's dancing was established as a definite, significant art.

That futurist dance was designed to "a return to simplicity, beauty and truth." As Miss Duncan said in her lectures: "All other arts have recognised that great art must be nude art. Dancing alone has feared the nude." Thus proclaiming it as one of the elements of all supreme plastic art, as in practice did the Greeks, Miss Duncan dared to insist upon a freedom from all but the merest illusion of clothes and, to the terror of the prude and the interest of the vulgar, danced with arms and legs bare and uncorseted body, draped only with lightly blowing gauze.

Whatever its technical shortcomings, the new idea was indeed revolutionary in the classic ballet. "All the movements of our modern ballet school are sterile movements because they are unnatural," she argued. Deformation through incorrect dress and incorrect movement is the result of the training necessary to the ballet.

"The ballet condemns itself by enforcing the deformation of the beautiful woman's body. No historical, no choreographic, reasons can prevail against that."

The Russians, with their then existing imperial schools of ballet were first to follow and even far outrank her with performances of endless variety. But they called Isadora Duncan, all unaware, their teacher, when they followed her West.

Ellen Terry, watching the American woman's performance for the first time in London, suddenly sprang to her feet, turned to the audience, and exclaimed: "Do you realise what you are looking at? Do you understand that this is the most incomparably beautiful dancing in the world? Do you appreciate what this woman is doing for you—bringing back the lost beauty of the old world of art?" It was thus that the two artists met and a lasting friendship began.

Jacob Adler, the Jewish tragedian, paid a tribute to Isadore Duncan on this side of the Atlantic. "I had always thought that dancing was a light pleasure," he said, "a joyous thing, sometimes a vulgar thing, often a thing that provoked the sensual instincts that our Hebrew morality has tried for ages to suppress. But I suddenly saw something very beautiful, and I found myself weeping."

It was the American artist, George Gray Barnard, who asked: "Why cannot we of the New World, the new epoch, grasp the fact that one of our own children comes endowed with the sacred fire of intuition, holding forth to us, not the copies of dying Greek art or dead Rome, but the living laws within the human body?"

The war found the dancer back in Europe, where her school near Paris was converted into a hospital. Last year the plight of the Russian people aroused her sympathy, and she went there to introduce her dancing as a welfare work among the children of Moscow.

A thousand children were placed under her tutelage by the soviet government, some of whom, from 7 to 14 years old, were recently announced to accompany her present "farewell" American tour.

Yuen Tah & Co.

Just arrived
from
California
Y. N. P. Apples. 5 lb. per $1.00
Selected Onions 15 lb. per $1.00
Large Potatoes. 12 lb. per $1.00
YUEN TAH & CO.,
1102 Broadway.
Tel. N. 336—3097.

The name **Agfa** stands for
Superior PHOTOGRAPHIC-GOODS of German Manufacture.

Agfa Dry-Plates for all purposes
Agfa Roll-Films
Agfa Film-Packs
Agfa Developers
Agfa Tested Chemicals
Agfa Flash-Light

For Sale at the Prominent Dealers.

Agfa Berlin S. O. 36.
(Berlin Aniline Co., Ltd)

Agents for China;
CARLOWITZ & CO.

WHEN Grandma knits or sews does she find it necessary frequently to stop to rest her eyes?

In old age the eyes are likely to need frequent testing by a skilled optometrist so that glasses may be regularly adapted to the changes taking place in the eyes.

Chinese Optical Co.
P352 Nanking Road.
中國精細眼鏡公司

QUICK SERVICE
Cars and trucks sent out from our nearest station to you
West 2470 2640
LEE LEE GARAGE
24 Yates Road

ST. GEORGE
TO-NIGHT
Sunday, 19th November, 1922
SUCCULENT DINNER
GOOD JAZZ—SMOOTH FLOOR DANCING
THIS AFTERNOON
TEA-DANSANT
FROM
4.30 to 7.30 p.m.
N. E. NEUWIRT,
MANAGER

Bosch

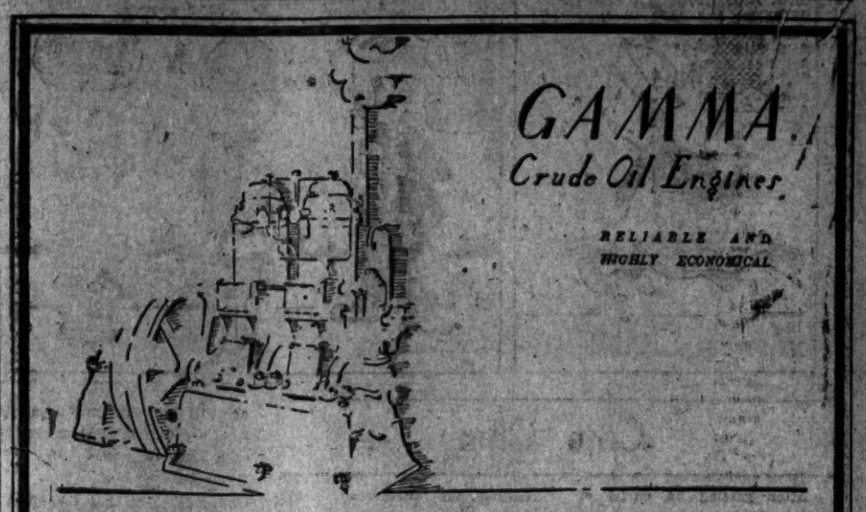
The world famous genuine Bosch products manufactured in Stuttgart will from now on be marked with the name

"ROBERT BOSCH"

Pay close attention to the name of ROBERT BOSCH *and this Trade Mark*

BMD

General representatives for Central and North China and Manchuria.
SHANTUNG OVERSEAS TRADING CO.
ALFRED SCHRÖDER & CO.
Shanghai.



The Trocadero
14 Astor Road. Tel. N. 1664
Noted for the unvarying excellence of its Steaks, Chops, Mixed Grill, Sea Food, Poultry, etc.

Special Tiffins and Dinners served at short notice for large or small parties in elegantly furnished private rooms on first floor
Cuisine is all that can be desired
Direct foreign supervision

"Ah-ha!
I perceive that you dine at the Trocadero"
J. A. RAYNES, Manager

CREST HOTEL
TONIGHT AND EVERY NIGHT
AT 10 P.M.
MISS JUANITA ANTIDO
The Jazz Queen of the Orient
Winner of various gold medals in many competitions. Well known in Europe, America, Singapore, India, Java, Australia and on the Pacific Coast.
Latest creation of modern dances
MISS CONCHITA
The sensational shimmy girl. The girl who, while shimmying, shakes your heart
The follower of the latest and most up-to-date methods of dancing
The girl you will never forget.
Songs, modern dances, and vaudeville
Tel. West 937

"If Winter Comes"

The opening chapters of "If Winter Comes," which has come to be known as the "greatest novel of the decade," a book by the British Soldier, author, Arthur S. M. Hutchinson, and a best seller today in Great Britain and America, are published today in THE CHINA PRESS. *"The book is one of the very best that has recently appeared," is the summing up the Literary Digest gives. Succeeding chapters will appear in* THE EVENING NEWS, *beginning tomorrow. This book will cost you $2.50 at any book shop. For ONE DOLLAR you are offered not only the novel but* THE EVENING NEWS *delivered daily to your home for a whole month. Phone Central 751*

CHAPTER I.

To take Mark Sabre at the age of thirty-four, and in the year 1912 and at the place Penny Green is to necessitate looking back a little towards the time of his marriage in 1904, but happens to find him in good light for observation. Encountering him hereabouts, one who had shared school days with him at his preparatory school so much as twenty-four years back would have found matter for recognition.

A uselessly garrulous person, one Hapgood, a solicitor, found much.

"Whom do you think I met yesterday? Old Sabre! You remember old Sabre at old Wickamote's? . . . Yes, that's the chap. Used to call him Puzzlehead, remember? Because he used to screw up his forehead over things old Wickamote or any of the other masters said and sort of drawl out, 'Well, I don't see that, sir.' . . . Yes, rather! . . . And then that other expression of his. Just the opposite. When old Wickamote or some one had landed him, or all of us, with some dashed punishment, and we were gassing about it, used to screw up his nut in the same way and say, 'Well, what does he mean, you ass?' and he'd start gassing some rot till someone said, 'Good lord, fancy sticking up for a master!' And old Puzzlehead would say, 'You sickening fool, I'm not sticking up for him. I'm only saying he's right from how he looks at it and it's no good saying he's wrong. . . . Ha! Funny days . . . Yes, I met him. . . .

"Yes, in his office I saw him. . . . He's in a good business down there at Tidborough. Dashed good. 'Fortune, East and Sabre' . . . Never heard of them? Ah, well, that shows you're not a pillar of the Church, old son. If you took the faintest interest in your particular place of worship, or in any Anglican place of worship, you'd know that whenever you want anything for the Church from a hymn book or a hassock or a pew to a pulpit or a screen or a spire you go to Fortune, East and Sabre, Tidbrough. Similarly in the scholastic line, anything from a birch rod to a desk—fortune, East and Sabre, by return and the best. No, they're the great, the great, church and school furnishing people.

"Married? Oh, yes, he's married. Has been some time, I believe, though they've no kids. I had lunch at his place one time I was down Tidborough way. Now there's a place you ought to go to paint one of your pictures—where he lives—Penny Green. Picturesque, quaint if ever a place was. . . .

"Yes, you go down there and have a look, with your sketch-book. Old Sabre'll love to see you . . . His Wife? . . . Oh, very nice, distinctly nice. Pretty woman, very. Somehow I didn't think quite the sort of woman for old Puzzlehead. Did'nt appear to have the remotest interest in any of the things he was keen about and he seemed a bit fed with her sort of talk. Hers was all gossip—all about the people there and what a rum crowd they were. Devilish funny, I thought, some of her stories. But old Sabre—well, I suppose he'd heard 'em before. Still, there was something—something about the two of them. You know that sort of—sort of stiffish feeling you sometimes feel in the air with two people who don't quite click."

CHAPTER II.

I.

Thus by easy means of the garrulous Hapgood, appear persons, places, institutions; lives, homes, activities; the web and the tangle and the amenities of a minute fragment of human existence, Life. An odd business. Into life we come mysteriously arrived, are set on our feet and on we go: functioning more or less ineffectively, passing through permutations and combinations; meeting the successive events, shocks, surprises of hours, days, years; becoming engulfed, submerged, foundered by them; all of us on the same adventure yet retaining nevertheless each his own individuality, as swimmers carrying each his undetachable burden through dark, enormous and cavernous seas. Mysterious journey! Uncharted, unknown and finally—but there is no finality! Mysterious and stunning sequel—not end—to the mysterious and tremendous adventure! Finally, of this portion, death, disappearance—gone! Astounding development! Odd affair! Mysterious and baffling conundrum to be mixed up in! . . . Life!

Come to this pair, Mark Sabre and his wife Mabel, at Penny Green, and have a look at them mixed up in this odd and mysterious business of lefe.

II.

Penny Green—"picturesque, quaint if ever a place was," in garrulous Mr. Hapgood's words—lies in a shallow depression, in shape like a narrow meat dish. It runs east and west, and slightly tilted from north to south. To the north the land slopes pleasantly upward in pasture and orchards, and here was the site of the Penny Green Garden Home Development Scheme. Beyond the site, a considerable area, stands Northrepps, the seat of Lord Tybar. Lord Tybar sold the Development site to the developers, and, as he signed the deed of conveyance, remarked in his airy way, "Ah, nothing like exercise, gentlemen. That's made every one of my ancestors turn in his grave." The developers tittered respectfully as befits men who had landed a good thing.

Westward of Penny Green is Chovensbury; behind Tidborough the sun rises.

Penny Green, like Rome, had not been built in a day. The houses of the Penny Green Garden Home, on the other hand, were being run up in as near to a day as enthusiastic developers, feverish contractors (vying one with another) and impatient tenants could encompass. Nor was Penny Green built for a day. The houses had been built not only by people who intended to live in them, and proposed to be roomy and well cupboarded and stoutly beamed and floored in them, but who, not foreseeing restless and railwayed generations built them to endure for the children of their children's children and for children yet beyond. Sabre's house was of grey stone and it presented over the doorway the date of 1667.

"Nearly two hundred and fifty years," Mabel had once said.

"And I bet," Sabre had replied, "it's never been better kept or run than you run it now, Mabel."

The tribute was well deserved. Mabel, who was in many ways a model woman, was pre-eminently a model housewife. "Crawshaws" was spotlessly kept and perfectly administered.

The only room in the house which Sabre did not like was the sitting room on the ground floor; and it was his own room, furnished and decorated by Mabel for his own particular use and comfort. But she called it his "den," and Sabre loathed and detested the word den as applied to a room a man specially inhabits. It implied to him a masculine untidiness, and he was intensely orderly and hated untidiness. It implied customs and manners of what he called "boarding-house ideas"—the idea that a man must have an untidily comfortable apartment into which he can retire and envelop himself in tobacco smoke, and where he "can have his own things around him" and "have his pipes and his pictures about him," and where he can wear "an old shooting jacket and slippers"—and he loathed and detested all these phrases and the ideas they connoted. He had no "old shooting jacket" and he would have given it to the gardener if he had; and he detested wearing slippers and never did wear slippers; it was his habit to put on his boots after his bath and to keep them on till he put on shoes when changing for dinner. Above all, he loathed and detested the vision which the word "den" always conjured up to him. This was a vision of the door of a typical den being opened by a wife, and of the wife saying in a mincing voice, "This is George in his den," and of boardinghouse females peering over the wife's shoulder and smiling fatuously at the denizen who, in an old shooting jacket and slippers, grinned vacuously back at them. To Mark this was a horrible and unspeakable vision.

The matter of the den and another matter, touching the servants, came up between them in the very earliest days of their married life. Mabel had been busy "settling things," and she took him round the house with delicious pride and happiness. Mark, sharing both, had his arm linked in hers. When they came to the fourth sitting room Mabel announced gaily, "And this is your den!"

Mark gave a mock groan. "Oh, lord, got den!"

"Yes, of course, den. Why ever not?"

"I absolutely can't stick den." He glanced about. "Who on earth's left those fearful old slippers there?"

"They're a pair of father's. I took them specially for you for this room. You haven't got any slippers like that."

He gazed upon the heels Gown-trodden by her heavy father. He did not much like her heavy father. "No. I haven't" he said, and thought grimly, 'Thank God!"

III.

Mabel opened the kitchen door. "The master's come to see how nice the kitchen looks."

Two maids in black dresses and an extraordinary amount of stiffly starched aprons and caps and streamers rose awkwardly and bobbed awkward little bows. One was very tall, the other rather short. Mabel looked from the girls to Mark and from Mark to the girls, precisely as if she were exhibiting rare specimens to her husband and her husband to her rare specimens. And in the tone of one exhibiting pinned, dried, and completely impersonal specimens, she announced, "They're sisters. Their name is Jinks."

Mark, examining the exhibits, had been feeling like a fool. Their name humanised them and relieved his awkward feeling. "Ha! Jinks, eh? High Jinks and Low Jinks, what?" He laughed. It struck him as rather comic; and High Jinks and Low Jinks tittered broadly, losing in the most astonishing way the one her severity and the other her glumness.

Mabel seemed suddenly to have lost her interest in her exhibits and their cage. She rather hurried Mark through the kitchen premises and, moving into the garden, replied rather abstractedly to his plans for the garden's development.

Suddenly she said, "Mark, I do wish you hadn't said that in the kitchen."

He caught his arm around her and gave her a playful squeeze. "About High Jinks and Low Jinks? Ha! Dashed funny that, don't you think?"

"No, I don't. I don't think it's a bit funny."

He stared, puzzled. He had tried to explain the absurd thing, and she simply could not see it. "I simply don't."

And again that vague and transient discomfort shot through him.

Sabre awoke in the course of that night and lay awake. The absurd incident came immediately into his mind and remained in his mind. High Jinks and Low Jinks was comic. No getting over it. Stupid, of course, but just the kind of stupid thing that tickled him irresistibly. And she couldn't see it. Absolutely could not see it. But if she were never going to see any of these stupid little things that appealed to him—?

A night-light, her wish, dimly illumined the room. He raised himself and looked at her fondly, sleeping beside him. He thought, "Dash it, the thing's been just the same from her point of view. That den business. She likes den, and I can't stick den. Just the same for her as for me that High Jinks and Low Jinks tickles me and doesn't tickle her."

He very gently moved with his finger a tress of her hair that had fallen upon her face . . . Mabel! . . . His wife! . . . How gently beneath her filmy bedgown her bosom rose and fell! . . . How utterly calm her face was. How at peace, how secure, she lay there. He thought, "Three weeks ago she was sleeping in the terrific privacy of her own room, and here she is come to me in mine. Cut off from everything and everybody and come here to me."

His thoughts continued: One life! One life out of two lives; one nature out of two natures! Mysterious and extraordinary metamorphosis. She had brought her nature to his, and he his nature to hers, and they were to mingle and become one nature . . . Absurdly and inappropriately his mind picked up and presented to him the grotesque words, "High Jinks and Low Jinks." A note of laughter was irresistibly ticked out of him.

She said very sleepily, "Mark, are you laughing? What are you laughing at?"

He patted her shoulder. "Oh, nothing."

One, nature?

CAPTER III

I

One nature? In the fifth year of their married life thoughts of her and of the poltroon and tremendous advanture on which they were embarked together were no longer possible while she lay in bed beside him. They had come to occupy separate rooms.

In the fifth year of their married life measles visited Penny Green. Mabel caught it. Sabre went to sleep in another room—and the arrangement prevailed. Nothing was said between them on the matter, one way or the other. They naturally occupied different rooms during her illness. She recovered. They continued to occupy different rooms. It was the most natural business in the world.

The sole reference to recognition of permanency in this development of the relations between them was made when Sabre, on the first Saturday afternoon after Mabel's recovery—he did not go to his office at Tidborough on Saturday,—carried out his idea, conceived during her sickness, of making the bedroom into which he had moved serve as his study also. He had never got rid of his distaste for his "den."

At lunch on this Saturday, "I tell you what I'm going to do this afternoon," he said. "I'm going to move my books up into my room."

Mabel displayed no interest in the move nor made any reference to it at teatime. In the evening, hearing her pass the door on her way to dress for dinner, he called her in.

He was in his shirt sleeves, arranging the books. "There you are! Not bad?"

She regarded them and the room. "They look all right. All the game, I must say it seems rather funny using your bedroom for your things when you've got a room downstairs.

II

But the significance of the removal rested not in the definite relinquishment of the den, but in her words "using your bedroom": the definite recognition of separate rooms.

And neither commented upon it.

After all, landmarks, in the course of a journey, are more frequently observed and noted as landmarks, when looking back along the journey, than when actually passing them.

CHAPTER IV

Mabel was two years younger than Sabre, twenty-five at the time of her marriage and just past her thirtieth birthday when the separate rooms were first occupied. Her habit of sudden laughter, rather loud, was rather characteristic of her. Her laugh came suddenly, and very heartily, at anything that amused her and without her first smiling or suggesting by any other sign that she was amused.

She had a rather long nose and this pleased her, for she once read somewhere that long noses were aristocratic. She stroked her nose as she read.

Mabel belonged to that considerable class of persons who, in conversation, begin half their sentences with "And just imagine—"; or "And only fancy—"; or And do you know—." These exclamations, delivered with much excitement, are introductory to matters considered extraordinary. Their users might therefore be imagined somewhat easily astonished. But they have a compensatory steadiness of mind in regard to much that mystifies other people. To Mabel there was nothing mysterious in birth, or in living, or in death. She simply would not have understood had she been told there was any mystery in these things. One was born, one lived, one died. What was there odd about it? Nor did she see anything mysterious in the intense preoccupation of an insect, or the astounding placidity of a primrose growing at the foot of a tree. An insect—you killed it. A flower—you plucked it. What's the mystery?

Her life was living among people of her own class. Her measure of a man or of a woman was, Were they of her class? If they were, she gladly accepted them and appeared to find considerable pleasure in their society. Whether they had attractive qualities or unattractive qualities or no qualities at all did not affect her. The only quality that mattered was the quality of being well-bred.

CHAPTER V

I

The Penny Green Garden House Development Scheme was begun in 1910. In 1908, the year of the measles and the separted bedrooms, no shadow of it had yet been thrown. It never occurred to anyone that a railway would one day link Penny Green with Tidborough and all the rest of the surrounding world, or that a railway to Tidborough was desirable. Sabre bicycled in daily to Fortune, East and Sabre's, and the daily ride to and fro had become a curious pleasure to him.

There had once occurred to him as he rode, and thereafter had persisted and accumulated, the feeling that, on the daily, solitary passage between Tidborough and Penny Green, he was mysteriously detached from, mysteriously suspended between, the two centers that were his two world—his business world and his home world.

Fortune, East and Sabre, Ecclesiastical and Scholastic Furnishers and Designers, had in Tidborough what is called, in business and professional circles, a good address.

The address of Fortune, East and Sabre was emphatically a good address because its business was with the Church and for the Church: with colleges, universities and schools and for colleges, universities and schools; with bishops, priests and clergy, churchwardens, headmasters, headmistresses, governors and bursars, and for bishopes, priests and clergy, churchwardens, headmasters, headmistresses, governor and bursars.

Its address was The Precincts—Fortune, East and Sabre, the Precincts, Tidborough.

II

Business—on credit only—was conducted on the first floor where were apartmented the three principals—the Reverend Sebastian Fortune, Mr. Twyning and Sabre. There was no longer an East in the firm.

The Reverend Sebastian Fortune was called Jonah by his employes; and he was called Jonah partly because his visits to the places of their industry invariably presaged disaster, but principally for the gross-minded and wrongly adduced reason that he had (in their opinion) a whale's belly.

He bore a certain resemblance to a stunted whale. He was chiefly abdominal. His legs appeared to begin, without thighs, at his knees, and his face, without neck, at his chest. His face was large, both wide and long, and covered as to its lower part with a tough scrub of gray beard.

(The next instillment of this story will be published tomorrow in THE EVENING NEWS *in which the novel will appear daily in serial form.)*

OSRAM

GAS FILLED AND DRAWN WIRE LAMPS

ECONOMICAL AND BRILLIANT

The General Electric Co. (of China) Ltd.

1 and 2 Ningpo Road *Shanghai*

Telephones: Central 1606-1608

Cablegrams: "GENLECTRIC"

(and at HONGKONG — HANKOW — TIENTSIN — DAIREN)

LACTOMALTINE

AN IDEAL FLESH-FORMING FOOD

Prepared from the FINEST SCOTCH BARLEY CREAM and MILK

PALATABLE, HIGHLY NUTRITIOUS, STRENGTHENING.

Suitable for adults and children, all the year round.

Obtainable at all Chemists.

Your Health Comes First

Good Health is your most valuable asset;—its preservation should, therefore, receive your most careful consideration. An important point which should always be borne in mind is the fact that a great many forms of ill-health can be traced, directly or indirectly, to disorders of the stomach, liver, kidneys and bowels. It is wise, therefore, to keep these organs in healthy activity. When they show any signs of derangement let that reliable medicine, Beecham's Pills, be taken at once. Always deal with digestive ailments in time. They are far-reaching in their possibilities of mischief if neglected, as they too often are. And yet it is generally easy to keep fit and well and free from many debilitating ailments by the simple use of

Beecham's Pills

This Scientific Test Made at Carnegie Institute

The beaker shown here is reproduced from a photograph that was made at the Carnegie Institute of Technology

It is actual size, and contains 175 cubic centimeters (11 cubic inches) of rich demulcent lather of shaving consistency, which specialists in physical science obtained from half an inch of Colgate's Rapid-Shave Cream, as pressed from the tube.

(No wonder a half inch of this cream is more than enough for a shave.)

After an impartial scientific investigation these important facts were established:

(1) Colgate's Rapid-Shave Cream takes up an unbelievable amount of water, and turns it into lather instantly.

(2) The extra moisture in this copious lather makes it wonderfully effective in softening the beard.

(3) Colgate's Rapid-Shave Cream makes shaving easier, and it leaves the face smooth and soothed.

Colgate's Rapid-Shave Cream is better than you thought a shaving cream could be

Mail this paragraph, with your name and address, and we will send you a free tube containing cream enough for fifteen shaves, so that you may know how much better Colgate's Rapid-Shave Cream is than any other shaving cream you have ever used.

COLGATE & CO.

HARVIE, COOKE & CO.

Agents:

13 Hankow Road, Shanghai.

The Queer Mathematics In Milady's Check-Book Stubs

The telephone rang in the woman's department of a large bank. An indignant feminine voice came over the wire:

"I have received a letter from you that I do not in the least understand. You say I have overdrawn my account."

"Why, yes, Mrs. Goldrocks," replied the manager of the woman's department. "We find that it is overdrawn to the amount of $87.45."

"But that is impossible," exclaimed the depositor. "I have my checkbook right here in my hand, and I haven't used up half the checks that you gave me."

No, that isn't just a story. It really happened not long ago. Then there is the case of the woman who, being notified that she had drawn $87.45 more than she had placed in the bank, said sweetly:

"Oh, I am so sorry! I will attend to it right away. I will mail you my check for $87.45."

Maybe it was the banking troubles of some women, sheltered from business all their lives, that led banks to install officers of their own sex to deal with them. At any rate, the banks began doing it and the result proves that women are less shy about revealing ignorance to another woman than to a man. And once women got a start in the banking profession they took to it seriously, so that in the forty-eighth annual convention of the American Bankers' Association, which was held in New York recently, they had a considerable share.

Occasionally a woman bitterly resents being notified that her account is overdrawn. One of these swept into her bank and faced the woman manager with the air of a tragedy queen.

"If," she announced, "you do not allow me to overdraw when it suits my convenience I shall immediately take my account to some other bank."

But it is rather a feminine trait to dislike being bothered with figures, and probably women oftener than men will try to dodge them. Every now and then you will find a woman resorting to the most primitive ways of keeping track of money spent. A woman in one town—she is rich, too; worth 1 million dollars or more in her own right, and manages it herself—one day asked her bank for three canvas bags such as coin is kept in. That was months ago. The other day she dropped into the women's department for a gossip.

"Well," she announced, "the bag system works excellently."

"Bag system?" queried the woman manager.

"Yes, you know they elected me treasurer of the Cooking Club for Immigrants. And I couldn't be bothered keeping books, so labeled the three bags you gave me 'Supply Fund,' 'Dues Fund' and 'Donation Fund,' and whenever I want any money from one of them I just take it out. You've no idea what a comfort it is to have the club funds right there on my desk, each in its own bag, and no fuss with figures."

But it's a fact that, having admitted women to their staffs bank men allow in expansive moments that they don't know how they ever got along without them. For ever since Eve's day women have had plenty of training in the art of patience and in attention to detail, both of which are valuable in various aspects of bank work.

A distinct shock befell a young wife whose husband, thinking she ought to know something about business in case anything happened to him, placed a generous lump of money in the bank in her name and left her to learn how to get it out. The manager of the women's department explained to her very carefully the method of drawing checks, and for a month all went well. Then she came to the manager with a puzzled brow.

"It's very strange," she said. "I can't understand it, but do you know, though I have drawn so many checks and no deposit has been made here since the first one, I seem to have a great deal more money in the bank than I started with."

"Let me see your checkbook," said the manager.

She had duly entered the amounts on the stubs, but, instead of subtracting the sums drawn, she had added them to her balance.

Five Killed In Auto Accident In Philippines

(China Press Service)

Manila, Oct. 31.—Five persons were burned to death, nine are reported dying, and nine pouches and nine bags of mail consumed by fire as a result of the explosion of the gasoline tanks of a mail truck and a private automobile which collided Monday evening near Badoc, Ilocos Norte, according to a telegraphic report received by Director Jose Topacio of the bureau of posts from the district inspector in Vigan, Ilocos Sur.

Among those who were killed or burned were students and teachers from Badoc who were in the private automobile.

According to the report the constabulary officers, and the provincial fiscal of Ilocos Norte have investigated the matter and relieved the driver of the mail truck from all responsibility. A complaint for homicide with reckless imprudence has been filed against Julian Mariano, driver of the private automobile. The machine is the property of the vice president of Badoc, Ilocos Norte.

TRY IT IN YOUR BATH

By Appointment To H.M. The King

SCRUBB'S CLOUDY AMMONIA

INVALUABLE FOR TOILET AND DOMESTIC PURPOSES

Of all Grocers, Chemists, etc.

The public are cautioned against the many injurious imitations of "Scrubb's Ammonia" that are being offered, and attention is drawn to the signature of Scrubb & Co. on each bottle, without which none is genuine.

SCRUBB & CO., LTD., GUILDFORD STREET, LONDON, S.E.

A SPLENDID SELECTION
OF
AUTUMN & WINTER
SUITINGS & OVERCOATINGS

MacBETH, GRAY & Co.

TAILORS—SHIRTMAKERS—OUTFITTERS

The Only House In Shanghai Devoted Exclusively To Men's Requirements

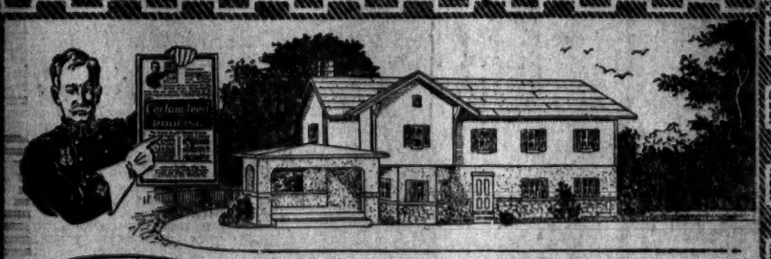
20 NANKING ROAD Tel. C. 4247

THE ASSURANCE
OF A
WELL-MADE SUIT

Henry, The Tailor

"Clothes that Fit"

7-8 Seward Rd.,—Tel. N. 2374



Excessive Moisture Demands Extra Quality Roofing

Nothing damages a roof more quickly than high humidity—the element that causes it to expand and contract with changes of temperature. The roof soon cracks and leaks result.

Certain-teed

ROOFING

has a soft center of asphalt and felt hermetically sealed by a coating which renders it impervious to moisture and rain.

Andersen, Meyer & Co., Ltd.
Shanghai Outports

R133

VICTORIA THEATRE

TONIGHT, LAST TIME

Matinee at 5.30 and at 9.15 p.m.

THOS. H. INCE
Presents
DOROTHY
DALTON
in
"HIS WIFE'S FRIEND"

A Neglected Wife. Her husband, cold, unloving, spending his hours in solitaire chess games.

An Old Sweetheart—Caught making love to the lonely woman he had lost.

A Chinese Spy—Seeking revenge on the man who had killed his son.

A Blackmailing Baronet—Plotting to sully the name of the woman he could not win.

A Fatal Chess Game—Played for a man's life and a woman's soul.

Matinee Today at 3 p.m. Showing
BRYANT WASHBURN in "TOO MUCH JOHNSON"

ANNOUNCING
THE
GRAND OPENING OF

MAXIM'S

CAFE DE LUXE

ON

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1922

A special Dinner de Luxe will be served in our Dining Room, commencing at 7.30 p.m.

DANCING FROM 8.30 p.m. to 3 a.m.

Latest popular Dance Music by our newly arrived Orchestra under the direction of "Jack" Morriss.

57-59 Avenue Edward VII.

Reservations
Tel. Central 7592, 7593

W. A. STEWART,
Manager.

Goodyear Tyres
All sizes—in fabrics and cords.
Just arrived from U.S.A. and Canada
H.S. HONIGSBERG & Co., Inc.
P. W. Giovaninni Mgr. Tyre Dept.

The China Press
大陸報

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1922

WANT-ADS.—
Something to sell? Something to buy? use the best medium of intercommunication between buyer and seller, a—
China Press Want—Ad.

Business and Official Notices

MUNICIPAL NOTIFICATIONS

No. 3074.
TRAFFIC.

The Thibet Road Bridge over the Soochow Creek will be closed to traffic during reconstruction, from Saturday, November 18, for about ten months.

By order,
N. O. LIDDELL.
Secretary and Commissioner General.

Council Room,
Shanghai, November 16, 1922.

No. 3076.
FOREIGN LIQUOR SELLER-OFF LICENCE.

The following additional licence condition will be enforced from November 16:

No. 6a.—That no liquor which is not in fact of the make and/or quality which it is represented to be by the labels and/or capsules affixed to the bottle or other vessel in which it is contained or by the description on the wrappings of such bottle or other vessel be knowingly sold by the licensee.

By order,
N. O. LIDDELL.
Secretary and Commissioner General.

Council Room,
Shanghai, November 16, 1922.
53740 N 19

PUBLIC NOTIFICATION

The public is hereby notified that Mr. H. Fougner Hagen's authority to Sign for and on behalf of this firm has been withdrawn.

DE—NO—FA (China)
THE NORTHERN MANUFACTURING & TRADING CO., LTD.
A. H. RASMUSSEN,
Manager.
Shanghai, 18th November, 1922.
53802 N 25

ANNOUNCEMENT

Mr. Roland S. Haskell and Mr. Sidney A. Moss announce that they have become associated, and will engage in the general practice of law at 2A Kiukiang Road, International Bank Building, Shanghai. December 1st, 1922. T. F. 76

Shanghai Hotels, Limited

Tenders are invited for the supply of House and Steam coal for the Astor House, Palace Hotel, Majestic Hotel Property, and the Shanghai Sanitary Laundry, for the year 1923.

Particulars can be obtained on application to the Purchasing Department, 14 Kiukiang Road.
53754 N 22

MARMON "34"

4 passenger sport model
FOR SALE

Owner driven: Full equipment; wire wheels; three extra tires; two spare wheels; car in excellent running condition.

Plenty of power—Strong brakes Address inquiries and offers to

Max Shoop,
6 Yuen Ming Yuen Road.
53785 N 19

The Quest Society

Will meet tomorrow, Monday, 20th November, at 5.30 p.m., in the Asiatic Society's Lecture Hall, Museum Road, when Dr. H. CHATLEY will speak on:

Science in 1922.

Admission is free. All interested are invited to attend.
53787 N 19

FOR GROWING CHILDREN

THE "ALLENBURY'S" MILK COCOA is a beverage of inestimable value to delicate and growing children. Let them have a cup before retiring to rest, when it is found to promote refreshing sleep.

Made in a minute-add boiling water only.

ALLEN & HANBURYS, LTD.
Shanghai.

EVERY SUNDAY

6.30 to 7.30 p.m.
A
Bright Gospel Meeting
at 9 Woosung Road
Singing Starts at 6.15

Hall kindly lent by the China Inland Mission; this space donated by Kearney Co.
53757 N 19

Cercle Sportif Francais

THEATRE

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2nd
TUESDAY, DECEMBER 5th
THURSDAY, DECEMBER 7th
at 9.15 p.m. sharp.

"Mr. Preedy and the Countess"
farce in 3 Acts, by R. C. Carton

THERE WILL BE DANCING AFTER EACH PERFORMANCE

Entrance open to members and their friends.

Tickets ($3.00) can be obtained through members

Booking plan open at the club
53691 D1

NOTICE OF REMOVAL.

Brunner, Mond & Co. (China) Limited, have removed to their new Building, No. 41 Szechuen Road. Telephones Nos. 7372 to 7376 (five Lines).
53767 N 24

For Fire and Marine Insurance
Telephone Central 5017
China Underwriters' Agency
L. Everett and M. R. Healy
Proprietors
5 Jinkee Road
Agents for
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Co.
53398

Frederick's Hotel

MODERATE RATES

A first-class Hotel with excellent service and superior cusine.

Special rates to monthly guests.

Situated N. Szechuen Road Extension, just off Jukong Road.

Just Arrived!

Home Vegetables, Etc.

Lettuce, Celery, Cabbage, Grape Fruit, Potatoes, Salt Salmon Belly, Salt Tongue and Sounds Salt Mackerel.

LOW PRICES
C. EDDIE & CO.
A153 Broadway Tel. N. 139

Dr. JAMES YUKING
Specialist in the treatment of Venereal Diseases and Piles.
73 Nanking Road
(Between Honan & Shantung Rds.

Piles guaranteed to be cured within ten days after one treatment without operation or pain. (Latest European methods of treatment.)
Office hours: 8-12 & 1-7 daily, or by appointment.
Tel. C. 3137.

Sandy Macdonald
Special Liqueur Scotch Whisky as supplied to the HOUSE OF LORDS

With a reputation of fifty years to uphold, the Distillers of "SANDY MAC" will continue to produce the same excellent quality which gained for them their enviable reputation.

"SANDY MAC" is in a class by itself.

GARNER, QUELCH & Co.
73, 73A Szechuen Road.
Tel. C. 2021.

LUCILE

572 Nanking Road (over Bejonjee), begs to announce a great reduction sale of a beautiful selection of gowns. For two weeks only.

LUCILE
572 Nanking Road, (over Bejonjee).
53718

NOTICE

THE SHANGHAI AMERICAN SCHOOL will be in session as usual Monday, November 20th.
53773 N 19

TO LET

Godown, ground floor, 2,500 square feet. Apply M. Brand & Sons, Inc., One Balfour Road.
53749 N 21

The Pongee and Lace Emporium
Phone C. 3207 101 Szechuen Rd., Shanghai.

Great Bargain for Xmas Gifts

All kinds Hand made Laces, Embroidery, Pongee Silk Underwear and Chinese Silk Hosiery Drawn work Fancy Articles, etc.

Beginning this week.
2nd November, 1922.
53223

Don't Be A Wallflower

All the latest dances taught quickly and correctly in five lessons. Private lessons, also CLASSES ARRANGED. 231 Avenue Haig.
Tel. W. 937.
51712

OFFICE: Tel. Cent. 204. GODOWN: Tel. East 450

SCHILLER & Co.
9 Ezra Road,
SHANGHAI.
EXPRESS, FORWARDING AGENTS AND COAL MERCHANTS

We will until further notice supply Screened House Coal (Hard and Soft) delivered at residence on the following terms:

Best Hongay (Anthracite Hard Coal)	$27.50
Best Hongay (for Salamander Stoves)	$28.50
Special Anthracite Coal (Shansi)	$25.00
Best House Coal No. 1 (Japan soft)	$24.50
Best House Coal No. 2 (Japan soft)	$21.50
Best House Coal No. 3 (Japan soft)	$19.50
Best Kitchen Coal No. 1 (Nuts)	$24.00
Best Kitchen Coal No. 2 (Nuts)	$21.00
Best Kitchen Coal No. 3 (Nuts)	$19.00
Best Japan Dust Coal	$14.00
Best Japan Lump Coal	$18.00
Charcoal per large basket	$ 0.70
Firewood for 50 large bundles	$ 1.00

Quality and weight guaranteed.
Shanghai, 14th November, 1922.
53660 N 21

"EVERY AMERICAN EVERYWHERE A MEMBER"
— ENROLL NOW —
AMERICAN RED CROSS
$2 ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP $2

The headquarters of the drive is at 302 Robert Dollar Building. Membership certificates can be secured at the following addresses:—

Pacific Mail S. S. Co.
Chinese-American Publishing Co.
American-Oriental Bank
The Jade Tree
Palace Hotel
Astor House Hotel
Walkover Shoe Store

Space Kindly Donated By
THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO.

ALMOST A CRIME

It is almost a crime to bring up a family in affluence and for its master or chief not to arrange his affairs so that they will not be exposed to sudden and severe poverty, when by forethought and the help of Premium Bonds he can put something aside out of his earnings for the mother and each child without being dishonest with his creditors.

International Savings Society
7, Avenue Edouard VII
Shanghai

Dong Nee Woo Carpet and Rug Factory
5, Avenue Joffre, corner of Route Pere Robert, Shanghai.

CHEAP SALE FOR THREE WEEKS

We are manufacturers of all kinds of Carpets and Rugs made of superior materials and sold at lowest fixed prices. A trial will convince you.

100 lines	$1.20 per Square foot
90 "	1.00 "
80 "	0.85 "
70 "	0.75 "

53812

Compagnie Francaise de Tramways et d'Eclairage Electriques de Shanghai
November 16th, 1922

TENDERS are hereby invited for the purchase of scrap material now for sale in one lot.

The approximate quantities to be disposed of will be as follows:

Scrap cast iron	about piculs	30
Scrap cast iron pipe cuttings, new, from Europe	" "	30
Scrap wrought iron (mild steel fittings, brackets, etc.)	" "	140
Scrap wrought iron (over 200 street lamp fittings)	" "	280
Scrap wrought iron sundry	" "	30
Scrap bronze and brass	" "	1
Scrap bronze and brass borings	" "	2
Scrap copper wire	" "	2
Scrap empty wooden lubricating oil casks, sound	"	30
Scrap empty wooden lubricating oil casks, damaged	"	5
Scrap empty iron drums (30-40 gallon size)	"	58

Blank tender forms and particulars of conditions for tendering will be given upon application to the Company's Administrative Sub-Manager, No. 227 Avenue Dubail (Lokawei).

Tenders will be received up to December 5th prox.; at the latest.
53765 N 19

Trade Mark PHONE N. 1036

SUMMER'S NECESSITY
BATH ROBES (for Gentlemen & Ladies.)
Various fashions, sizes, colours and qualities.
SEAN YOU ZOO & CO., LTD.
Y164. N. Szechuen Rd. Tel. N. 1036 47639

Business and Official Notices

This week's issue of the
Russian Economic Review
(English Section)
Contains

Russia as a Supplier of Furs Manchuria's Trade with the Transbaikal Russian Commercial Conference in Moscow. Organization of Exchanges in Russia. Publishes Customs Tariff Wholesale Prices in Harbin and Hailar and other interesting data.

Get your copy at the office of the
Russian Economic Review
1c Kiukiang Road
or from the newsboy
53518

NOTICE

THE SHANGHAI MUTUAL TELEPHONE CO., LTD.

Subscribers wishing to make any alterations in the forthcoming List for 1923, are requested to send in written notification on or before the 30th instant, to the registered office of the Company, 24A Kiangse Road.

C. W. PORTER,
Secretary.
Shanghai, November 16th, 1922.
53692

★★ STAR S. B. BEER ★★
Bottled in China
PILSENER BEER
NEW STOCK ALWAYS KEPT
Cases of 4 dozen Quarts $10.50
Cases of 6 dozen Pints $11.00
THE CHINA TRADING CO.
8 Ezra Road. Tel. C. 914.
53388

CAFE LION RESTAURANT
SUKIYAKI
Served in
PURE JAPANESE STYLE
Chapoo Rd., near Quinsan Garden
Tel. N. 2281
52875

King Zeng Kee
LACE SHOP

All kinds of Hand-made Laces, Venetian Embroideries, Irish Crochet Laces, and Ladies Dress Blouse Yoke, etc. Prices moderate. Order from Foreign Countries. Accompanied by P. O. money order.

27, Siccawei,
French Concession,
Shanghai, China.
53298

NOTICE

Dr. Med. Alex. Renner
Specialist in Women's and Internal Diseases
11B NANKING ROAD
Chinese-American Bank Building
Tel. C. 6980
Office Hours: 11-1, 4-6 and by special appointment
Residence: Kalee Hotel
Tel. C. 666
49147

FENG SHANG COAL
Found by analysis and operating tests to be the highest grade steam coal in the Far East, supplied by
Feng Shang Coal Mining Co.
H134 Yang Tsing Lee,
Nansing Road.
Phones: North 1095 and 2486.
49145

Cool from Now On.
Now is the time to unpack your trunks for your
Autumn & Winter Clothes
and have them thoroughly
Chemically Cleaned and Pressed
by the reliable works:
S. WULFF & CO.
Office at 311a Szechuen Road
Near Ningpo Road.
Tel. C. 2284.

NOTICE

Large American Insurance Company, established more than 100 years, desiring to operate independently in China, desires reliable agent in Shanghai. Address Box 1075, THE CHINA PRESS.
53724 N 22

IN THE INTERNATIONAL MIXED COURT OF SHANGHAI
C. C. C. NO. 8964.
Re: TSANG ZIANG KYUIN
曾祥泉
(In Bankruptcy)

A petition in bankruptcy has been filed in the above matter, and by an order of this Honourable Court dated 31st October, 1922, the undersigned are appointed to liquidate the affairs of the estate.

Creditors are required to send to the undersigned their names and addresses, and particulars of their debts or claims on or before 15th December, 1922, after which date no further claims will be recognized.

All debts due to the estate should be paid to us forthwith and debtors are warned not to pay their debts to any person or persons other than ourselves.

SETH, MANCELL & McLURE,
Official Court Accountants.
7 Avenue Edouard VII,
Shanghai, 14th November, 1922.
53657

JUST ARRIVED IN SHANGHAI!
For a short period only!
MADAME ISIS
Celebrated English Palmist and Crystal Gazer

Madame Isis is on a World's Tour, just arriving from Hong Kong, where she pleased hundreds by her splendid readings of their lives.

Madame Isis has spent 6 years in India, where she was consulted by Ruling Princes and by thousands of the people in the fifty Cities she visited.

FEES—
Study and lecture by the lines of the hand $10.00
Study and lecture by her Celebrated Method of Cry-
Study and lecture by means of the cards by the Egyptian and Assyrian System $10.00
stal Gazing $10.00

Madame Isis can be freely consulted on all business, finahcial and domestic affairs, which are all treated with the strictest confidence.

Hours of Consultation 9.30 to 1 p.m. 3.30 to 6 p.m.
Sundays, 9.30 to 1 p.m. only.
PALACE HOTEL
ROOM 119. FIRST FLOOR
53507 D 7

Hong Yue Building
60 Kiangse Road

Office space will be available about the beginning of November, 1922. For particulars apply to W. W. 13 Museum Road or 55 Markham Road, where plans can be seen by appointment.

E. E. LEVER,
General Manager.
HONG YUE COTTON MILL,
Property Department.
T. F. 11

CREDIT
Our System Will Prevent
CREDIT LOSSES.
WEEKLY REPORTS
ON BAD ACCOUNTS
CREDIT INFORMATION
ON FIRMS AND INDIVIDUALS
Investigations of all kinds except divorce cases.
—:o:—
CHINA DETECTIVE & MERCANTILE BUREAU, INC.
(5th floor) Laidlaw Bldg
35 Szechuen Road.
Phone C. 6740 & 7140
Cable Address "KEAnRISK."

COAL! COAL!
COSHUN & Co.,
Tel. N. 3339. 273E Woochang Rd.
Price from November, 1922.

		Per ton.
Salamandre Coal	No. 1 @	$27.00
Salamandre Coal	No. 2 @	$24.00
Hongay Anthracite	@	$26.00
Shanse Anthracite	@	$24.00
Honan Anthracite	@	$22.00
Chinese Anthracite	@	$17.00
House Coal	No. 1 @	$24.00
House Coal	No. 2 @	$20.00
House Coal	No. 3 @	$18.00
Kitchen Coal	No. 1 @	$20.00
Kitchen Coal	No. 2 @	$18.00
Steam Coal	No. 1 @	$17.00
Steam Coal	No. 2 @	$15.00

We assure you that all orders entrusted to us will receive our prompt and careful attention.
53681

RIVERS
Employment Agency and Protective Service
833 Avenue Edward VII
near Tamsui Road
Phone West 3426

We undertake all kinds of private investigations with prompt and satisfactory results.

We also supply Watchmen, Coolies, Cooks, Amah, etc., with guarantee and on short notice.

A. I. RIVERA,
General Manager.

Seto House
American and Oriental
Up-to-date Restaurant.

Turkish Bath
Massage Establishment
Under Direction of
Prof. I. K. Seto.

One of my dining rooms is newly fitted for Europeans to serve Sukiyaki. Best known Japanese Cooking. Do please come and try Seto House Special Regular Meals

Tiffin $1.00 Dinner $1.50
Tel. N. 3253. 10 Seward Road
Prof. I. K. SETO.
5322(

IMPORTANT
CONFIDENTIAL and DIVORCE INQUIRIES UNDERTAKEN WITH SECRECY, PRIVACY, and QUICK RESULTS.

HOUSE COOKS, BOYS, COOLIES and AMAHS are supplied with GUARANTEE at very short notice.

Hundreds of testimonials from SATISFIED CLIENTS.

CALL! WRITE! or WIRE! ALWAYS THERE.
OFFICE OPEN DAY AND NIGHT

The International Secret Service & Employment Agency.
123 Szechuen Road.
Tel. No. Central 7301.

Dr. J. Podpakh, M.D.
German University
Specialist in female diseases, confinements, surgical, internal, urinary diseases, venereal and skin diseases. Latest methods of diagnosis and treatment.

Hours 11 to 1 and 4 to 6. Tel. C. 434, 14 Kiukiang Road, corner Kiangse Road, Ezra Building, above Asia Banking Corporation.
53791

OFFICES TO LET
IN THE
GLEN LINE BUILDING
Corner of Peking Road and The Bund

For particulars apply to Messrs. ALGAR & CO., LD., 11 Yuen Ming Yuen Road.
5230

DR. GEORGE CHENLY, M.D.
Specialist in the treatment of any kind of Venereal Diseases and Piles. Piles can be cured within ten days without operation and pain (after one treatment by using the English new method of injection).

FOO WAI HOSPITAL
858 Nanking Road, Tel. C. 6718. (near Chekiang Road).
CONSULTING HOURS:
1 to 2 a.m. and 5 to 6 p.m.

Chinese and Foreign Banking Announcements

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853.

Capital	£3,000,000
Reserve Fund	3,700,000
Reserve Liability of Shareholders	£3,000,000

Head Office:
38 Bishopsgate London, E. C.
Shanghai Branch: 18 *The Bund*

Court of Directors:
Sir Montagu Cornish Turner, Chairman.
Sir Duncan Carmichael.
T. Cuthbertson, Esq.
Sir Alfred Dent, K.C.M.G.
Sir William Henry Neville Goschen, K.B.E.
The Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I.
Sir John Newall Jordan, P.C. G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
W. Foot Mitchell, Esq.
James Maxwell Grant Prophit, Esq
Lewis Alexander Wallace, Esq.

Bankers:
The Bank of England.
The London Joint City & Midland Bank Limited.
The London County and Westminster and Parrs Bank, Ltd.
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Limited.
The National Bank of Scotland, Limited.

Agencies and Branches:

Alor Star (Kedah)	Iloilo	Rangoon
Amritsar	Ipoh	Saigon
Batavia	Karachi	Seremban
Bombay	Klang	Shanghai
Calcutta	Kobe	Singapore
Canton	Kuala-Lumpur	Sourabaya
Cawnpore	Kuala-(F. M. S.)	Tientsin
Cebu	Madras	Tavoy
Colombo	Manila	(Lower Burma)
Delhi	Medan	Taiping
Haiphong	Peking	New York
Hankow	Penang	Yokohama
Hongkong	Puket	

Drafts granted on the above Agencies and Branches and also on the principal Commercial Cities throughout the world. Bills of Exchange bought and received for collection. Travelling Letters of Credit issued and every description of Banking and Exchange business undertaken.

Interest allowed on Current Deposit Accounts, according to arrangement.

Fixed Deposits are received for twelve months and shorter periods at rates to be ascertained on application.

C. J. SCOTT,
Manager.

Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger

(Filiale de la Societe General de Belgique).

	Frs.
Capital (subscribed)	100,000,000
Capital (paid up)	75,000,000
Reserves	19,962,300

President: JEAN JADOT.
Head Office: BRUSSELS.

Branches:
LONDON, MANCHESTER, PARIS, NEW YORK, BUCAREST, COLOGNE, ALEXANDRIA, CAIRO, TANTAH, SHANGHAI, PEKING, TIENTSIN, HANKOW.

Affiliated Banks:
BANCO DE CARTAGENA, Madrid, with Branches in SPAIN and MOROCCO. — WIENER-BANKVEREIN, Vienna, with Branches in AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, ITALY (TYROL), YUGO-SLAVIA, TURKEY, and ASIA MINOR.—ALLGEMEINER BOEHMISCHER BANKVEREIN in Czecho-Slovakia, A. KOUYOUMDJISKI & CO., Sofia.
Correspondents in all parts of the World.

Every description of banking and exchange business transacted.

L. STRAETMANS,
Manager.

The Exchange Bank of China

SHANGHAI BRANCH,
41 Kiangse Road.

Telephone C. 1941.
Telegraphic Address: "Knaber"

Capital ..... Yen 10,000,000

Head Office ..... Peking.
Registered in the Ministry of Finance.

General Banking Business of Every Description transacted.

Foreign and Domestic Exchange Business a specialty. We issue Demand Drafts, T.T. Letters of Credit, Buying and Selling Specie, etc. etc.

Foreign and Domestic Commercial Papers and Bills discounted.

Loans and Advances made on approved Securities.

Interest allowed on current accounts and fixed deposits according to arrangement.

Foreign Agencies at Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka, Nagasaki, Moji, Singapore, Bombay, London, New York.

Domestic Agencies at Tientsin, Hankow, Kiukiang, Tsingtau, Dairen, Changchun, Mukden, Foochow, Amoy, Swatow, Hongkong, Canton.

Y. KATADA, Manager.
M. F. CHANG, Sub-Manager.

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Paid-up Capital	$20,000,000
Reserve Funds:—	
Sterling	£4,500,000
Silver	$23,500,000
Reserve Liability of Proprietors	$20,000,000

Head Office: HONGKONG.
Court of Directors:
G. M. Dodwell, Esq. Chairman.
Hon. Mr. A. O. Lang, Deputy Chairman.
D. G. M. Bernard, Esq.
A. M. Bowes Smith, Esq.
G. T. M. Edkins, Esq.
P. H. Holyoak, Esq.
Hon. Mr. E. V. D. Parr,
W. L. Pattenden, Esq.
H. P. White, Esq.
Chief Manager.
Hon. Mr. A. G. STEPHEN.

Branches and Agencies:

Amoy	Harbin	New York
Bangkok	Iloilo	Penang
Batavia	Ipoh	Rangoon
Bombay	Johore	Saigon
Calcutta	Kobe	S. Francisco
Canton	Kuala	Shanghai
Chefoo	Lumpur	Singapore
Colombo	London	Sourabaya
Dairen	Lyons	S Patani
Foochow	Malacca	Tientsin
Haiphong	Manila	Tsingtao
Hamburg	Nagasaki	Vladivostock
Hankow	Peking	Yokohama

London Bankers:
London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd.

Shanghai Branch: 12 The Bund.
Sub-Agency: 9 Broadway.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and on Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.

Local Bills Discounted.

Credits granted on approved Securities and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

Drafts granted on London and the chief commercial places in Europe, India, Australia, Africa, China, Japan and America.

G. H. STITT,
Manager.

Russo-Asiatic Bank

	Roubles.
Capital (fully-paid)	35,000,000
Reserve Fund	26,960,000
Capital Contributed by the Chinese Government	Kup. Tls. 3,500,000
Reserve Fund	1,750,000

Head Office:
Paris, 9 Rue Boudreau
London Office:
64 Old Broad Street, E. C. 2.

Bankers:
London: Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co.
Societe Generale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Paris: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas.
Lyons: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Milan: Credito Italiano.
Rome: Banco di Roma.
New York: The Irving National Bank.
San Francisco: The Crocker National Bank of San Francisco.

BRANCHES IN ASIA

Bombay	Harbin	Shanghai
Chanchun	Hongkong	Tientsin.
Chefoo	Manchouli	Urumtchi
Dairen	Kashgar	Vladivostock
Hailar	Newchwang	Yokohama
Hankow	Peking	Kobe

SHANGHAI BRANCH

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels and Dollars. Terms on application. Local Bills discounted.

Foreign Exchange on the principal cities of the world bought and sold.

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES.

L. Jezierski,
Th. de Krzywoszewski,
P. Petithuguenin.
Managers for Branches in Asia.

Bank of Communications.

Specially authorised by Presidential Mandates of April 7, 1914, and October 31, 1915.
Capital Dollars 15,000,000.00

Head Office: Peking.

Over 60 Branches and Agencies at principal cities and commercial centres in China.
Agencies abroad: Singapore, Hongkong, Tokio (Japan).
Shanghai Branch: 14 The Bund.

Interest allowed on both Current and Fixed Deposit Accounts; Credit granted on approved securities, and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

SHEN CHU-HSU, Manager.
T. S. WONG Sub-Manager.
T. D. WOO, " "
S. T. HUANG, " "

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Savings Bank Office:
12 The Bund and 9 Broadway.

Deposits of not less than $1.00 will be received.

Not more than $200 will be received during one month from any single Depositor.

Interest at the rate of 3.½ % per annum will be allowed upon the monthly minimum balance.

The maximum balance on which interest will be allowed is $5,000.00.

Deposits may be withdrawn on Demand. Accounts will be kept either in Dollars or Taels, Local Currency, at the option of the Depositor.

Depositors will be presented with Pass Books, in which all transactions will be entered. Pass Books must be presented when paying in or withdrawing money.

OFFICE HOURS: 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturdays, 10 a.m. to noon.

The Bank Of Canton, Limited

Incorporated 1912.

Capital Authorised	£1,200,000-0-0
Capital Paid-up	£1,066,520-0-0
Reserve Fund H. K.	$800,000.00

HEAD OFFICE:
No. 6 Des Voeux Road Central, Hongkong.

OFFICES:
Shanghai, New York, Canton and Bangkok.

SHANGHAI OFFICE:
No. 1 and 2 Ningpo Road.

AGENCIES:

Honolulu	San Francisco	Kobe
London	Sourabaya	Batavia
Manila	Singapore	Canada
Yokohama	Samarang	etc.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

WONG WEN-KUANG,
Manager

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce

Authorized Capital
U. S. $10,000,000
Paid up Capital U.S. $ 5,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING

Branches:

HANKOW	SHANGHAI
MANILA	SHIHKIACHWANG
HARBIN	TIENTSIN
PEKING	TSINANFU

Correspondents all over the World.

Every kind of banking business transacted.

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce is prepared to open Savings Accounts in local $, Taels, G$, £, Frs. and Yen on very favorable terms. Prospectus will be mailed on request.

SHANGHAI OFFICE:
11A Nanking Road
Telephone C. 5841, 5842, 5843
Telegraphic address: Sinambank

The National Commercial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1907.

Paid-Up Capital	$2,500,000.00
Reserve Fund	$500,000.00

Head Office: Shanghai
Peking and Kiangse Roads,
Tels: Manager's Office: Cen. 2656
General Office: Cen. 2613 & 2614

Branches
Hangchow, Hankow, Peking Tientsin, Mukden and Harbin.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS
London, Paris, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe Osaka, Berlin and Hamburg.

Correspondents at the principal cities throughout China.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels, Dollars, Gold Dollars, Sterling and Yen according to arrangement.

Interest allowed on Deposits at Call both in Taels and Dollars according to arrangement

Domestic and Foreign Drafts purchased and sold.

Credit granted on approved securities.

Savings accounts 4% per annum.

Every description of banking business transacted.

Modern Safe Deposit Boxes For Rent.

SHEN CHU HSU, Manager.
SHU CHIH MIN, Sub-Manager.
Y. S. TSAU, Sub-Manager.
K. Z. TSOU, P. P. Manager.

"Every American Everywhere A Member."

ENROLL NOW

AMERICAN RED CROSS

$2 Annual Membership $2

The headquarters of the drive is at 302 Robert Dollar Building. Membership certificates can be secured at the following addresses:

Pacific Mail S.S. Co.
Chinese-American Publishing Co.
American-Oriental Bank.
The Jade Tree
Palace Hotel
Astor House Hotel
Walkover Shoe Store

Space kindly donated by
International Banking Corpn.

The Bank of China

(Specially authorised by Presidential Mandate of 15th April, 1915)

Authorised Capital	$60,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital	$12,279,800.00
Reserve Fund	$2,443,700.00
Special Reserve Fund	$3,534,600.00

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING.

Branches and Agencies:

Peking	Taiyuan	Shanghai
Tientsin	Kaifeng	Hankow
Chanchun	Wuhu	Ichang
Antung	Anking	Changsha
Dairy	Hangchow	Nanchang
Moukden	Ningpo	Kiukiang
Newchwang	Nanking	Foochow
Harbin	Chinkiang	Amoy
Kirin	Hsuchow	Canton
Tsinan	Soochow	Hongkong
Chefoo	Wusieh	Swatow
Tsingtao	Yangchow	Chungking

Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Berlin, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Osaka and Yokohama.

SHANGHAI BRANCH
3 HANKOW ROAD.

Loans granted on approved Securities. Local Bills discounted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels or Dollars according to arrangement.

SUNG HAN-CHANG,
Manager.

Kincheng Banking Corporation 金城銀行

Sanctioned by Ministry of Finance and registered in Ministry of Agriculture and Commerce in accordance with Banking and Company Laws.

Authorised Capital	$5,000,000
Paid-up Capital	$5,000,000
Reserved Fund	$ 600,000

Head Office: Tientsin.

Branches and Sub-Branches: Peking, Tientsin, Shanghai, Hankow, Nanking and Peng-pu.

Correspondents in all important places of the world.

President: Chow Tso Ming.
Manager, Shanghai Branch: S. Y. Tien.
Sub-Manager, Shanghai Branch: C. C. Woo.

Every description of Banking Business transacted.

Savings Accounts kept in Tientsin and Shanghai Offices.

Cable Address. "Kincheng" Shanghai.

Tel. Nos.
General Office: C. 3800
Manager's Office: C. 1350
Foreign Dept. C. 3440

Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappy

(NETHERLANDS TRADING SOCIETY)
Established 1824

Paid-up-Capital: Guilders 80,000,000 (about £6,666,666)
Reserve Funds: Guilders 19,445,211 (about £1,620,434.)
Special Reserve: Guilders 22,660,000 (about £1,888,333)

Head Office: AMSTERDAM.
Head Agency: BATAVIA
Agencies in Holland:
THE HAGUE and ROTTERDAM

Branches

Bandjermasin	Pekalongen
Bandoeng	Palembang
Bombay	Penang
Calcutta	Pontianak
Cheribon	Rangoon
Djember	Semarang
Djokjakarta	Singapore
Hongkong	Soerabaya
Kobe	Soerakarta
Kota-Radja	Tebing-Tinggi
Langsa	Tegal
Makassar	Telok Betong
Medan	Tjilatjap
Padang	Weltevreden

London Bankers
National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.

Correspondents at the principal places in Europe, Asia, Australia and North America.

The Bank buys, sells and receives for collection bills of exchange, issues letters of credit on its branches and correspondents and transacts banking business of every description.

SHANGHAI INTEREST ALLOWED on current tael accounts and fixed deposits, according to arrangement.

M. J. HERBSCHLEB,
Agent.

東亞銀行 The Bank of East Asia Ltd.

SHANGHAI BRANCH
No. 1C. Kiukiang Road.

Authorised Capital $10,000,000.00
Paid up Capital.. $.5,000,000.00
Reserved Fund .. $200,000.00
HEAD OFFICE: Hongkong.
BRANCHES: Canton, Saigon.
LONDON BANKERS: London Joint City and Midland Bank.

Correspondents in all principal cities of the world. All kinds of banking business transacted.

Interest allowed on current deposits and fixed deposits.

Loans granted on approved securities.

R. CHENG,
Manager.

The Chekiang Industrial Bank, Ltd

Established 1908

Capital	$2,000,000.00
Reserve Fund	$206,400.00
Undivided Profits	$120,751.00

Head Office and Branches:
Hangchow, Shanghai, Haimon, Hankow, and Lanchi.
Domestic Agencies:
Throughout CHINA'S principal Cities.
Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Rotterdam, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Hamburg, Berlin, Tokyo, Kobe, Yokohama, Osaka, Hakodate, Seoul, Fusan and Hongkong.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and fixed Deposits according to arrangements.

Saving Accounts at 4% compound interest.

Every description of Banking and Exchange transacted.

LI MING, Manager
SHANGHAI BRANCH:
14 Hankow Road.
Tel. C. 7130, Manager's Office.
C. 7121, 7122, 7123 and 7124, General Office.
Cable Address:
"CHINDUBANK" Shanghai.

Banque De L'Indo-Chine

	Francs.
Subscribed Capital	72,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital	68,400,000.00
Reserve Fund (1-6-20)	69,500,000.00

Head Offices:
No. 96 Boulevard Hanoomann, Paris.

Branches and Agencies:

Saigon	Pnom-Penh	Battambang
Haiphong	Hanoi	Tourane
Peking	Hankow	Tientsin
Hongkong	Canton	Mengtze
Singapore	Pondichery	Bangkok
Papeete	Shanghai	Noumea
	Djibouti	Yunnanfu

London Bankers:
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris—Credit Lyonnais

The Shanghai Agency undertakes all Banking and Exchange operations; grants credits on goods and approved securities; opens current and fixed deposit accounts in taels and francs according to arrangement.

L. ARDAIN
Manager.

Chung Foo Union Bank

(Established in 1917)
Statutes approved by the Government in 1916
Head Office: TIENTSIN

Subscribed Capital	$2,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital	$1,500,000.00
Reserve Fund	$ 180,000.00

Managing Director: T. Clarence Sun
Deputy Managing Director: Nieh Chi-wei

Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries:

Tientsin	Chinking	Ichang	Yokohama
Shanghai	Soochow	Changsha	Chicago
Peking	Wusieh	Shasi	Philadelphia
Hankow	Huchow	Wuhu	Seattle
Nanking	Ningpo	London	Baltimore
Yangchow	Shaoshing	New York	Cleveland
Hangchow	Canton	San Francisco	Detroit
Pengpu	Hongkong	Boston	Buffalo
Changchun	Chengteh	Tokio	Pittsburgh
Antung	Chengchow	Osaka	Montreal
Kiukiang	Tsinkiangpu	Kobe	St. Louis
			Cincinnati

Shanghai Branch:

And also in other principal cities in foreign countries.
S 441 Ningpo Road.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in taels, dollars, and other currencies according to arrangement.

Credits granted on approved securities.

Y. B. Sun, Manager,
T. D. Zar, Sub-Manager.

The Shanghai Commercial & Savings Bank, Ltd.

Head Offices 9 Ningpo Road

Capital	$2,500,000.00
Reserve	$400,000.00

Every description of modern banking and exchange business transacted—Personal, National & International.

Branches and Agencies:
In principal cities throughout China
Foreign Correspondents.

London	New York	Yokohama
Paris	Chicago	Tokyo
Marseilles	Seattle	Osaka
Amsterdam	San Francisco	Manila
Berlin	Singapore	

Cable Address:
"COMSAVBANK"

K. P. CHEN,
General Manager.

SINO-ITALIAN BANK

Aut. Cap. Silver Dollars. 4,800,000
Aut. Cap. Gold It. Lire 16,000,000
Paid up Capital .. Silver $1,200,000
Paid up Cap. Gold It. Lire 4,000,000
Reserves Silver $105,000
Head Office: Shanghai.
Branches:
Hankow, Peking, S'hai, Tientsin
Bankers:
Italy: Credito Italiano.
England: Credito Italiano, National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ld., Glyn Mills and Currie.
France: Banque Francaise et Italienne pour l'Amerique du Sud Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris Bansue Italo Belge.
United States: Credito Italiano Equitable Trust Company.
Canada: Canadian Bank of Commerce.
South America: Banca Italo Belga
Switzerland: Banca Unione di Credito.
Banque Commerciale de le Bale Len & Co.'s Bank.
Banca Unione de Credito.
Belgium—Credit General Liegeois

Current, fixed and savings accounts carried in Taels, Dollars, Sterling, U.S. Gold, Italian Lire, Francs and other currencies. Terms on application.

General banking business transacted. Special facilities for Italian exchange.

Telegraphic Address: Sinit
SHANGHAI, No. 16 Kiukiang Rd
Tel. C. Nos. 5090 and 5091.
Managers' Office Central 5024.

C. MARMONT,
CHIN YU SHU,
General Managers

Provision Prices In Local Markets

Prices quoted are in Mexican dollar cents at Hongkew Market compiled on November 14, 1922.

Butcher's Meat		
Beef	per lb.	15-22
Mutton	"	17-23
Pork	"	25-30
Veal	"	25-27
Fish		
Bream	per lb.	20-25
Cod	"	15-20
Mandarin	"	25-35
Mackerel	"	30-40
Pombret	"	30-40
Salmon	"	20-25
Samli	"	none
Soles	"	20-25
Whitebait	"	none
Game, Poultry And Eggs		
Deer	each	$2.00-$2.50
Eggs	per doz.	25-30
Fowl	per lb.	25-30
Geese	each	$1.00-$1.20
Hare	"	35-40
Partridge	"	40-45
Pheasant	"	85-$1.00
Pigeons	"	18-20
Plover	"	none
Quail	"	18-20
Snipe	"	18-20
Teal	"	18-20
Turkey	per lb.	40-45
Woodcock	each	50-60
Wild Duck	"	40-45
Duck	"	50-70
Wild Pigeon	"	10-12
Fruit		
Apricots	per lb.	none
Apples	"	12-25
Bananas	"	6-7
Chestnuts	"	10-12
Melons	each	none
Cherries	"	none
Cocoanuts	each	18-20
Figs	per lb.	none
Grapes	"	none
Grape fruit	each	none
Lemons	"	8-10
Lichees	per lb.	none
Mangoes	each	none
Mangosteens	per doz.	none
Oranges	per lb.	8-10
Peaches	"	none
Pears	"	8-10
Persimmons	"	none
Peeboes	"	none
Plums	"	none
Pumeloes	each	15-25
Pineapples	"	none
Strawberries	per lb.	none
Walnuts	"	18-20
Vegetables		
Artichokes	per lb.	3-4
Asparagus	per doz.	none
Bamboo Shoots	per lb.	none
Beetroot	per bunch	2-3
Broad Beans	"	6-8
Cabbage	each	5-8
Carrots	per bunch	3-4
Cauliflower	each	20-30
Celery	per bunch	10-12
Cucumber	per lb.	6-8
Egg plant	"	6-8
French Beans	"	10-12
Green Corn	each	none
Leeks	per bunch	2-3
Mushrooms	per lb.	none
Onions	"	3-4
Parsnips	per bunch	5-6
Peas	per lb.	10-12
Potatoes	per pic.	$2.80-$3.00
Radishes	"	none
Spinach	per lb.	4-5
Tomatoes	"	12-15
Turnips	per bunch	2-3
Grain And Flour		
Flour American	50 lbs.	$4.40
Flour Shanghai	per 50 lbs.	$2.90
Bran	per 114 lbs.	$3.40
Barley	"	$4.30
Rice	per 200 lbs.	$11.00
Milk		
Chinese dairies	per bottle	$0.18
Foreign dairies	"	$0.23
Fuel		
Firewood	per 40 bundles	$1.00
Stove Coal	"	Tls. 19.50

D. P. W. Jones,
Acting Chief Inspector.

Blacklisted Captain Sues For A Million

(China Press Service)

Chicago, Nov. 13.—Alleging his name was put on the blacklist without reason, Captain H. T. Hansen has filed suit against the Munson Steamship Line, and the U. S. Shipping Board, for $1,000,000.

Bones Of 350 Chinese Returning To China

Boston, Nov. 2.—The steamer Esther Dollar, which sails for Hongkong on November 18, will carry the bones of 350 Chinese who have died in New England since 1899.

Commercial Bank of China

Head Office: SHANGHAI.

	Sh. Tls.
Subscribed Capital	5,000,000
Paid-Up Capital	2,500,000

Advances made on approved securities. Bills discounted.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts at 2 per cent per annum on daily balance. On Fixed deposits—
For 3 months at 3% per annum.
For 6 months at 4% per annum.
For 12 months at 5% per annum.
On deposits in Dollars according to arrangement.

H. C. MARSHALL,
Chief Manager

THE SHANGHAI INDUSTRIAL BANKING CORPORATION

Head Office: SHANGHAI.
Branch: 17 & 18 Kiukiang Road
Capital $1,000,000
Paid-up ..... $ 250,000
Fixed Deposit Capital.. $ 500,000
Domestic Agencies
In principal commercial centers in China.
Foreign Correspondence
In all important places of the world.
General Banking, Business of every description transacted.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangements.
Savings Accounts at 5% compound interest.
Special Saving Accounts for Laborers.
ROBERT LEE, Gen. Manager.
K. L. SUNG, Manager.
S. Y. FONG, Sub-Manager.
Cable Address: "BANKSIBCO
Tel. C. 7207, Manager's Office.
C. 6415, Foreign Dept.
C. 6414, General Office.

Rubber Prices

Messrs. R. N. Truman and Company have received the following telegram from their Singapore Agents in connection with the auctions held there on November 15:

Average price realised:

No. 1 Smoked Sheet $0.43½ per pound equivalent to 1s. 0¼d. ex warehouse Singapore.

No. 1 Crepe $0.43¼ per pound equivalent to 1s. 0¼d. ex warehouse Singapore.

Market firm. Offered 610 tons; sold 414 tons.

Messrs. J. A. Wattie and Company have received the following telegraph from Messrs. Harrisons Parker and Company, dated London November 17.

Average spot price standard quality Ribbed Smoked Sheet 1s. 0½d.

Average spot price standard First Crepe 1s. 0½d.

Market firm.

Share Market

In their weekly report on the Shanghai share market, Messrs. J. P. Bisset and Company write as follows:

The local share market has been quite active during the past week; a marked demand for Rubber Shares being the chief feature of the week causing a sharp rise in the prices of these shares, until today, when the speculative purchaser to two to three weeks ago being satisfied with the profit, entered the market to realise. Prices have advanced too rapidly but some of the shares at present prices should prove profitable to the investor.

London market appears to be dull and the latest prices quoted to us by cable are as follows:

Gula-Kalumpong Rubber Estates, Ltd..	buyers £1.4.3 sellers £1.8.0
Chinese Govt. 5% Reorg. Loan 1913—British Issue	buyers £73.10.0 sellers £75. 0.0
Chinese Govt. 5% Reorg. Loan 1913—French Issue	buyers £68½.0.0 sellers £70.0.0

Shanghai Sharebrokers Association

Business Done

Shanghai, November 18, 1922

OFFICIAL

Yangtsze Insurance	$25.40 Cash
Gulas L.	Tls. 7.50
Anglo Javas	Tls. 5.60 Tls. 5.50
Semambus	Tls. 0.95

UNOFFICIAL

Sumatras	Tls. 85.00 Cash
Telephones	Tls. 68.00 Cash
Langkats (Comb.)	Tls. 15.00 Cash Tls. 15.25 Cash Tls. 15.15 Cash
Orientals	Tls. 9.80 Dec.
Almas	Tls. 4.60 Cash
Ziangbes	Tls. 4.00 Cash Tls. 4.10 Cash
Gulas L.	Tls. 8.00 Cash
Semambus	Tls. 0.95 Cash
Donminion	Tls. 1.20 Tls. 1.25 Cash
Java Consolitiaed	Tls. 9.00

Financial And Commercial News—The World's Markets

BENJAMIN AND POTTS SHARE LIST

Yesterday's Close

Stock	Closing Questions
Banks	
H. n. and S. B..	940
Chartered — —	£17¼ B.
Russo-Asiatic —	Nom
Marine Insurance	
Canton	H. 470 B.
North China .—	Tls. 188
Union of Canton	H. 215 S.
Yangtsze	H. 25 B.
Far Eastern Ins.	Tls. 21¼
Fire Insurance	
China Fire	H.116 B.
Hongkong Fire —	H. 425 B.
Shipping	
Indo-China Def..	H.240
Indo-China Pref.	H. $35½ B.
"Shell"	$2 6
Shanghai Tug ord	75 B.
Shai Tug Pref..	Tls. 45 B.
Mining	
Kaiping	Tls. 20
Oriental Cons ..	13/-
Raub	5½ B.
Docks	
Hongkong Dock.	H. 189 B.
Shanghai Dock ..	Tls. 102 B.
New Eng. Works	Tls. 8.60 B.
" Pref. — —	Tls. 5.20 B.
Wharves	
Shanghai Wharf	Tls. 191 B.
Hongkong Wharf	Tls. 172 S.
Lands and Hotels	
S'hai Hotel, Ltd.	$45 B.
China Realty ord.	Tls. 50
China Realty Pref.	Tls. 50
A.-French Land .	Tls. 98½ B.
Shanghai Land .	Tls. 101 B.
Cotton Mills	
E-wo (ord.) ...	Tls. 14 B.
E-wo (pref.) ...	Tls. 109 B.
Laou-kung-mow .	Tls. 28
Oriental	Tls. 9.80 S.
Shanghai Cotton.	Tls. 126
Industrials	
Butler Tiles	Tls. 25
China Sugar	H. 154
Green Island ...	Tls. 21½ S.
Langkats	Tls. 15 B.
Major Bros.	Tls. 5
S'hai Sumatra —	Tls. 85 B.
Stores	
Hall and Holts..	$7
Llewelyn	$42½
Lane Crawford .	Tls. 97 B.
Moutrie	$45 B.
Watson	H. 13¾ B.
Weeks	$12
Rubbers (local)	
Alma	Tls. 4½ B.
Amherst	Tls. 0.15 B.
Anglo-Java ...	Tls. 5½ B.
Anglo-Dutch —	Tls. 2¼ B.
Ayer Tawah	Tls. 11 B.
Batu Anam 1918	Tls. 0.50 B.
Bute	Tls. 0.45
Bukit Toh Alang	Tls. 0.95 B.
Chemor United..	Tls. 0.70 B.
Chempedak	Tls. 1¼ B.
Cheng	Tls. 0.50 B.
Consolidated	Tls. 1.70 B.
Dominion	Tls. 1¼ B.
Sula Kalumpong.	Tls. 7½ B.
Java Consolidated	Tls. 9 B.
Kapayang	Tls. 5¼ B.
Karan	Tls. 3½ B.
Kedah	Tls. 0.30 B.
Kota Bahroe	Tls. 0.60 B.
Kroewoek Java .	Tls. 8½ B.
Padang	Tls. 4¾ B.
Pengkalan Durian	Tls. 0.50 B.
Permata	Tlss. 0.95 B.
Repah	Tls. 0.30 B
Samagagas	Tls. 0.40 B.
Seekees	Tls. 0.50
Semambu	Tls. 0.95 B.
Senawang	Tls. 0.60
S'hai Klebang ..	Tls. 0.55
Shanghai Malay..	Tls: 1
S'hai Malay pref.	Tls. 5½ B.
Shanghai Pahang	Tls. 0.30 B.
Sungala	Tls. 0.30 B.
Sungei Duri	Tls. 5 B.
Sua Manggis ..	Tls. 1.65 B.
S'hai Seremban .	Tls. 0.40
Taiping	Tls. 0.15
Tanah Merah ..	Tls. 0.50
Tebong	Tls. 0.80 B.
Tiangbes	Tls. 3½ B.
Miscellaneous	
C. I. & E. Lumber	Tls. 325
Culty Dairy	Tls. 11 B.
Shanghai Trams.	Tls. 116 B.
Shanghai Gas ...	Tls. 27 B.
Horse Bazaar ..	Tls. 50
S'hai Mercury ..	Tls. 20 B.
S'hai Telephone.	Tls. 67½ B
S'hai Waterworks.	Tls. 155 B.

S. Sellers, Sa. Sales, B. Buyers,

Benjamin and Potts, 8 Jinkee Rd. Telephone No. Central 898

John D., Jr. Finishes Two Weeks' Rest Cure

Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 2.—John D. Rockfeller, Jr., left the sanitarium where he has been stopping for two weeks for New York today.

Indigestion and Biliousness

You should not eat food of any kind when bilious, but take a full does of Chamberlain's Tablets and drink plenty of water. That will cleanse the stomach, move the bowels and soon restore the system to a healthy condition.

Sold Everywhere

Money Exchange

Shanghai, November 18, 1922

Mexican Dollars.

Market	72.8875
Native Interest	08
Shanghai Gold Bars 978	
Touch	334
Copper Cash	235.500
Bar Silver	32 7/16
Bar London rate	
Paris on London	64.4c
New York on London ..	447¾

Banks Opening Selling Rates

London

Telegraphic Transfer 3s.	1 1/16 d.
Demand ..... 3s.	1 3/16 d.

New York

Telegraphic Transfer ...	69¾
Demand	70

GOLD BAR QUOTATIONS

OPENING RATES

November 18, 1922

Copper Cash	235.500
Bar Silver	32 3-16
Bank rate of Discount	3%

Hongkong and Shanghai Bank

Opening quotations 9:30 a.m.

BANKS' SELLING RATES

London (T.T.)	3/1¼
London (Demand)	3/1⅜
London 4 m-s	3/1½
India (T.T.)	232
France (T.T.)	990
America (T.T.)	69¾
Hongkong (T.T.)	75
Japan (T.T.)	69¾
Batavia (T.T.)	181
Straits (T.T.)	75¾

BANKS BUYING RATE

London 4 m-s Credits..	3/2¾
London 4 m-s Docts ..	3/3
London 6 m-s Credits..	3/3¼
London 6 m-s Docts	
France 4 m-s	1040
America 4 m-s L/c ...	73¼
Docs	73¾

Gold Dollars: Bank Buying Rates

@ 71¾ = Tls. 139.37

@ exch. 73.1 = Mex. $190.66

Sovereign Bank Buying Rate

@ 3s. 2¼d. = Tls. 6.27

@ exch. 73.1 = Mex. $8.58

CUSTOMS HOUSE EXCHANGE RATES FOR NOVEMBER

Hk. Tls. 5.34	@	3s. 4⅜d.	£1
" 1.20	@	74⅝	Gold $1
" 1	@	1018	Fr. 11.34
" 1	@	—	Marks —
" 1	@	64¾	Yen 1.72
" 1	@	265¾	Rupees 2.80
" 1	@	—	Roubles —
" 1	@	1.50	Mex. $1.50
" 1	@	17.77½	Ital. Lira 19.80

International Banking Corporation

CLOSING COUNTER RATES

Demand selling on America 71

Demand buying on America 71¾

Demand selling on London 3s. 1¾d.

Demand buying on London 3s. 2¼d.

YESTERDAY'S GOLD BARS

333.60	331.90
334.00	332.20
333.70	331.80
334.40	332.20
334.10	331.70
334.60	331.40
334.20	331.00
333.90	331.50
333.20	331.10
333.50	331.60
332.80	331.90
332.30	331.60
332.60	330.90
332.20	331.00
332.50 closed	closed

ROUBLE EXCHANGE

BANK'S BUYING RATE

Roubles 435,000 ..... Tls. 100

Roubles 100 ..... Mex. $0.03

LIRA EXCHANGE

BANK'S SELLING RATES

It. Lire 14.60 = 1 Tael

Swiss Frs. 3.75 = 1 Tael

Marks 4000 = 1 Tael

Equivalent Foreign Quotations

It. Liree 96.60 = 1 Pound Sterling

It. Lire 21.40 = 1 U. S. Dollar

It. Lire 150.45 = 100 Fr. Francs

ORDERS NOW BOOKED

for

XMAS CAKES

and

PLUM PUDDINGS

(Special attention given to Outport Orders)

BIANCHI'S

C. 2264. 23 Nanking Road.

SHANGHAI WATCH & CLOCK CO.

71 Nanking Road.

We have in stock all descriptions of Clocks and Watches.

Genuine goods and moderate prices

Cash Sale 20% discount

TELEPHONE C. 6196

Exchange Fluctuations

Asia Banking Corporation

November 18, 1922

Spot bar silver was up 1-16d and forward unchanged in London yesterday.

The New York price advanced to 63⅝ cents and the London-New York cross rate to 448⅛.

The only change in our official quotations here today was a drop in the Franc rate to 990.

Our market at the opening was somewhat uncertain with speculators inclined to buy. A small business in Sterling was done at 3-1 13-16 for December-January delivery and in Gold Dollars at 71¼.

However, there were good sellers at these rates and later on in the morning speculators became sellers also, with the result that the market firmed up quickly and closed firm with sellers of Sterling at 3-2⅛ for November-December-January delivery and of Gold Dollars at 71¼ November, 71⅜ December, and 71½ for forward delivery.

There were sellers of Yen at the close at 68 for November-December delivery and buyers at 67¾. Banks were quoting 3/3 for Sterling bills, 73¼ for Gold Dollar bills and 1040 for Franc bills. China sold a small amount of silver in London yesterday and India bought, the market closing steady. New York also report their market as steady with London buying.

Paris Bourse

Paris, Nov. 17.—According to the "Temps," a marked reaction ocnurred on the Bourse today of all foreign speculative issues. French government debentures remained firm.

Exchange:		
London		64.46
New York		14.41
Germany		0.225
Belgium		93.40
Spain		219.00
Netherland		565.00
Italy		66.80
Switzerland		266.00
French War Loans:		
3 percent		59.55
5percent 1915-1916 ...		75.60
4 percent 1918		62.40
5 percent 1920		87.35
6 percent 1920		91.22
Credit National 1919		481.25
Credit National 1920		490.00
Banque Ottomane		729.00
Turkish Tabocca		340.00
Marseilles, Nov. 17:		
Rice		80
Havre, Nov. 17:		
Cotton	Nov.	474
	Dec.	472
	Jan.	469
New York, Nov. 16:		
Silver		63.50
Transfers		4.4750
Paris, Nov. 17:		
Sugar		170
Havre, Nov. 17:		
Coffee	Nov.	210.75
	Dec.	210.75
	Jan.	209.25
London, Nov. 17:		
Gold .....1.....		91.11
Silver		32.3/6
Rubber	crepe	12½
	fume	12½
	para	13¼
Copper		64.6/3
Tin		170.8
Lead		24.15
Zinc		36.15

The Small Investors' Co.

Shanghai, November 18, 1922

BUSINESS REPORTED

Oriental Cottons Tls. 10.00

New Engineering Ord. Tls. 8.85

Yangtsze Insurance $25.25

Almas Tls. 4.65

Repahs Tls. 0.40

Cotton Prices Rise Due To Big Shortage In Crops

(Reuter's Service)

New York, Oct. 20.—The cotton trade is still facing the problem of how to make a ten million bale crop supply a demand that seems likely to exceed twelve million bales. Its solution they believe, lies in a price high enough to check consumption, and values in consequence have steadily risen during the week under review until in some cases they have attained new season's high records. Thus far the advance has failed to accomplish this, as evidenced by the big and insistent demand for goods of all descriptions, reported from all markets. Those studying the statistical situation point out that there were held in his country on August 1, excluding mill stocks, 1,726,000 bales, which, added to the end—September crop indication of 10,135,000 bales, and a linters supply of possibly 500,000 bales, makes a total supply available for distribution of 12,361,000 bales. It is expected that domestic mills will consume 6,400,000 bales of American, which leaves for export and end-season stocks 5,961,000 bales. Last year's exports were 6,316,621 bales, and while the shipments this season may not approximate this total, it will probably be close to it, so that market will be called upon doubtless to name a price representing the value of cotton based upon a probable close balance of supply and demand for the season. It remains to be seen how far the retail trade in goods will follow the rise, and it is also true that after the first of the year new crop preparation will begin to attract attention. Perhaps it is too early to be thinking of another crop, but there is no doubt of the fact that Europe is vitally concerned over the boll weevil menace and a good deal of significance is attached to the statement of an eminent English merchant to the effect that unless the United States could produce more than 16,000,000 bales of cotton annually an additional supply will have to be grown in some other part of the world. Undoubtedly the Southern farmer will be willing and even anxious to plant a large crop another year in view of the high prices obtainable for the present crop, but he must take into account the boll weevil and other insect pests, which with weather uncertainties may make him hesitate to expand his cotton area. The 25-cent level for the present crop that many have been predicting does not seem far off under present conditions, yet there are those among the conservative element who think that 23 cents pretty well discounts the immediate situation especially as to speculative commitments which are rather heavily banked on the long side, and may desire to accept profits. Doubtless were European finances in better shape foreign buyers would have had the pick of the American crop before this, but under the circumstances being forced to buy from hand-to-mouth, they have permitted mills, and particularly those in the South, to obtain the cream of this year's crop. In this connection Memphis reports that Eastern spinners are credited with very large purchases involving deliveries seevral months hence, while Southern spinners are in the market for their requirements from January until Jun.e The excellent business in progress at mills in this country is reflected in the effort to cover requirements some time ahead. There has also been a little foreign demand in the Memphis territory, coming principally from Germany and England. The former is taking rather short cotton. Houses with British connections are taking almost exclusively strict low middling in grade and from the inch to commercial 1 1-8 inch in lengh. They refuse to pay the small difference between strict middling and middling.

(Reuter's Service)

A local commission house draws attention to thefact that before the season is much further advanced a decidedly more independent attitude on the part of producers is to be anticipated, and that later on the various co-operative marketing associations will need to be reckoned with. With a short crop and a moderate carry-over, the control of 1,500,000 or 2,000,000 bales may prove to be an important factor. These associations are especially active in the Eastern states. It is reported that Georgia mills are buying spots on a big scale and are running on full time and some of them on night shifts.

It is said here that the largest producers of denims have sold their product to March 1 and withdrawn. Other producers have been holding for higher prices and are fully covered for at least ten weeks ahead, some being sold beyond that. Ginghams are sold ahead for 20 weeks save in the case of the largest producer, whose spring goods are yet to be formally priced.

Some Texas houses report cotton pretty well sold and there is a tendency on the part of farmers to hold what small balance that have left.

Stock Exchange

Transactions

TODAY'S QUOTATIONS

Shanghai, November 18, 1922

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Telephones Tls. 70.00

Batu Anams Tls. 0.55

Consolidated Tls. 1.85

Dominions Tls. 1.25

Kato Bahroe Tls. 0.60

Karams Tls. 4.00

UNOFFICIAL BUSINESS

Ewo Mills Tls. 14.10

Langkats (Comb.) Tls. 15.25

Padangs Tls. 4.75

Tebongs Tls. 0.90

KINGMAN & BROS.

Will perform all kinds of dental operation on modern scientific principles, and supply:

Teeth of Superior Workmanship in Vulcanite, Gold and Alloy Plates, Gold Crown and Bridge Work.

All work is guaranteed to entire satisfaction.

TEL. CENTRAL 515.

40 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.

EXPRESS MONEY ORDERS

MAY BE CASHED ANYWHERE

For small remittances the most convenient for both remitter and payee. Telephone or send chit to

THE

AMERICAN EXPRESS COMPANY, Inc.

8 KIUKIANG ROAD CENTRAL 1977

BANKING DEPARTMENT

Payable at any American Express office in Europe, North and South America, The Near East and the Far East. Cashed by banks everywhere.

China Cotton & Silk Works

Manufacturers of "PAGODA" Brand Best Chinese Silk Hosiery

Secured

The Only Diploma

Awarded

at the Malaya-Borneo Exhibition held in Singapore on 31st. March, 1922 on the occasion of the visit of

H. R. H. Prince of Wales

Reta il Department 119a Szechuen Road

Shanghai

ONE PRICE LACE CO.

163 Broadway

Swatow Drawn Work, Cut Work Cross Stitch, Embroideries, Hand made Laces, Neck pieces, Underwear, Ivory Carvings, etc., ete., etc.

Strictly One Price-The Lowest

工 業 銀 行

Head Office: Hongkong. Branch Office: Hankow.

THE INDUSTRIAL & COMMERCIAL BANK, LTD.

Shanghai Branch

51 Kiangse Road

Every description of banking transacted. Correspondents in China and abroad.

Telegraphic Address: "KONGSHAN."

Tel. Nos. C. 3204, 5816 and 6552. CHU KINHOW, Manager.

Shanghai Branch.

MOTOR TRUCKS ARE USEFUL

and when operated in conjunction with a fleet of lighters and tow boats they are still more useful.

WE HAVE SOME OF THE BIGGEST MOTOR TRUCKS IN TOWN and we operate a fleet of lighters and tow boats.

The combination, worked by men of experience and governed by a wish to give service, is excellent.

WE HAVE ESTABLISHED A NEW STANDARD IN THE TRANSPORTATION FIELD.

ALLOW US TO ILLUSTRATE.

G. N. Marshall & Co., Ltd.

3F Peking Road Central: 2039 & 2030

EVERY AMERICAN EVERYWHERE A MEMBER

— ENROLL NOW —

AMERICAN RED CROSS

$2 ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP $2

The headquarters of the drive is at 302 Robort Dollar Building. Membership certificates can be secured at the following addresses:

Pacific Mail S. S. Co.
Chinese-American Publishing Co.
American Oriental Bank
The Jade Tree
Palace Hotel
Astor House Hotel
Walkover Shoe Store

Space Kindly Donated by Equitable Banking Corp.

The China Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ltd.

Registered in England and Hongkong.

A BRITISH COMPANY with a complete organisation throughout Asia, and Assets exceeding.

TAELS TEN MILLIONS

HEAD OFFICE

10 Canton Road. Shanghai.

CAPITAL $4,000,000 SURPLUS $2,000,000

ASIA BANKING CORPORATION

an American Institution

HEAD OFFICE FOR THE FAR EAST

Kiukiang and Kiangse Roads

SHANGHAI

Current, Savings Accounts and Fixed Deposits in U. S. Gold, Sterling, Francs, Taels and Local Currency.
Drafts Bought, Sold and Entered for Collection.
Commercial and Travelers Letters of Credit.
Telegraphic Transfers to All Parts of The World.
Foreign Exchange Bought and Sold.
Credit and Commercial Information or Advice.

Through Our Correspondents in All Parts of The World we are qualified to render an International Banking Service that is Economical, Accurate and Prompt.

BRANCH OFFICES

PEKING, TIENTSIN, HANKOW, HONGKONG, CANTON, SINGAPORE, MANILA SAN FRANCISCO

HEAD OFFICE IN THE UNITED STATES

35 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY

SHOW ROOMS:

390, NANKING ROAD & 1996 N. SZECHUEN ROAD

Agents:

ALL OVER THE CITY.

FENG TO MAKE MEN TANNERS BY EXPERIENCE

Sends Officers Through The Leather School So They Can Be Teachers

(Chung Mei Service)

Peking, Nov. 14.—Realising that under present conditions, a Chinese soldier's tools only fitted him to be a bandit should he find himself out of the army, General Feng-Yu-hsiang last July struck upon a new experiment and sent eleven of his men to the Capital where under a special arrangement they were taken in the Leather Industry School of Peking University.

Two of the men were put in the beam house, unhairing and fleshing hides; two were taught the use of chemicals in tanning, two the use of dyes, and how to soften and finish leather; three were assigned to shoemaking, and the remaining two, both lieutenants, were given a general course in all departments so that they might be equipped to organise a tannery for General Feng.

In addition to eight hours of instruction in manual work, these men were given four hours of other studies each day. They took a course in rudimentary chemistry and in English so that they are able to write the English names of the chemicals which they use. In accordance with General Feng's scheme, the religious side was not forgotten and there was a daily attendance at the devotions and service twice each Sunday.

So that these men would be able to teach others and thereby prepare them for an honest trade after disbandment, General Feng in sending them to Peking University ordered them to learn shoemaking and tanning and learn these trades well on the penalty of a courtmartial if they failed. The danger of that is now passed, for the instructors say that they were in earnest about making good.

They have broken all known records in the University shops or in the city for the speed and skill with which they have completed the apprenticeship, which is now practically finished. They have completed the test of going through their respective tasks without supervision.

Therefore this novel experiment, in which the soldiers proved that with an even chance they can make something of themselves in commercial pursuits, Peking University displayed the fact that its activities are flexible and possible of extending themselves to be of the great use to the community and country, and General Feng proved that his judgment was sane and that progressive ideas can be put to good use in the army of China.

WOMEN TO WAR ON RUM TRAFFIC OF THE WORLD

W. C. T. U. Convention Seeks To Enlist All Nations In The Fight

(Reuter's Service)

Philadelphia, Oct. 25.—The Women's Christian Temperance Union, representing nearly every nation in the world, will assemble here on November 11-16 in the 11th World Convention of their organisation. Two great objects of the Convention are announced as follows: "The enlistment of every civilised country in the world in the anti-liquor cause, and the development of a determined offensive against the movement to modify or repeal the United States dry amendment and statutes."

A Polyglot prohibition petition which, when rolled up tight, fills seven huge packing cases and which contains eight million signatures set down in more than 50 Languages, will be unrolled and draped about the hall of assemblage in the Philadelphia Academy of Music.

Frederick's Private Hotel

DINNER DANCE

"A.1." Service and Music.

An ideal place for married gentlemen and their wives and friends to spend an enjoyable evening.

Situated N. Szechuen Road Extension, just off Jukong Road.

An extraordinary engagement of the two well-known Dixie Land

TROOPS RAIDING DE VALERA HOME; CAPTURE WOMEN

Also Seize Books And Literature Of Radical Tone At Headquarters

(China Press Service)

Dublin, Nov. 13.—Troops last night raided the town house of De Valera, and also ransacked his party headquarters and seized a vast amount of books and radical literature.

Five women who were apparently hiding in his headquarters were taken to jail. De Valera complains this morning that the raiding party also removed a number of valuable documents which had no connections whatever with the object of their visit.

RAIDERS GET £2,340

Dublin, Nov. 12.—Armed raiders supposedly revolutionaries broke into the government post office and stole £2,340. Before leaving they fired the building, but the combined efforts of the local constabulary and the fire departments soon extinguished the blaze.

Only 27,400 Children In Peking Schools

(Chung Mei Service)

Peking, Nov. 15.—According to the statistics gathered by the Educational Bureau of Peking, there is an enrollment of 27,400 children under ten years of age in the primary schools of the Capital.

DEPUTIES CLASH OVER BILL TO RESTORE BANQUE

Briand And Daudet Exchange Recriminations In The Debate

(Reuter's Service)

Paris, Nov. 17.—The opening debate in the Chamber of Deputies yesterday on the Government's bill to re-establish the Banque Industrielle de Chine was marked by a lively passage of arms between M. Briand and M. Leon Daudet.

M. Moutet urged that there should be an amendment enabling the French State to participate in the profits of the Banque. M. Poincare objected, saying that could not be done with the agreement of the Chinese Government who were parties to the transaction, upon which M. Ernest Lafont cried: "You want to juggle away our vote."

M. Poincare retorted that if the remark applied to the present Government he would reply to it but if it applied to the late Government M. Briand was there. M. Briand asked why the late Government were brought into the discussion. He said that he had concluded that in the interests of the French State the Banque should be saved and he had begun negotiations with that intention and these had been continued by the present Government.' That was all.

M. Daudet shouted: "Are not errors committed to be punished?" M. Briand declared that justice was taking its course. He felt justified in his action in supporting M.Philippe Berthelot, who was an irreproachable official. M. Daudet heatedly accused M. Briand of heavy responsibility in the affair M. Briand hotly retorted: "I don't tear up my responsibilities." M. Daudet retorted: "I have nothing in my past that outrages decency. There's no relation between the Banque Industrielle de Chine and my withdrawing a book from publication."

(Note.—M. Briand's allusion was to M. Daudet's recent withdrawal of his novel, "L'Entremetteuse," in deference to the ecclesiastical authority).

The Senate has referred the Bill for the reflcating of the Banque to the Finance and Foreign Affairs Commissions.

American Town Bans Jazz Music

(China Press Service)

Peoria, Ill.—Jazz music has been banned by the Asheville, N.C., local of the American Federation of Musicians as a result of a movement toward better music in that city sponsor by the Saturday Morning Music club, according to an announcement from the publicity headquarters of the National Federation of Music Clubs.

The announcement stated that this was the first movement in this direction by any club affiliated with the national body. A resolution adopted by musicians, Local No. 128 of Asheville, was quoted as follows:

"Resolved, that orchestra musicians playing any engagement must conduct themselves as if they were on a professional engagement, and refrain from making any unnecessary or unusual noises not indicated in the music, or making movements conspicuously noticeable that would tend to detract from the dignity of their performance."

The movement of the Asheville Music club, it was stated, was headed by Mrs. O. C. Hamilton, president, and chairman of the local board now making arrangements for the entertainment of the biennial festival to be held at Asheville by the National Federation of Music clubs next June.

"This action," the announcement said, "is based upon a plan of cooperation with various civic organisations to bring the standard of music to a higher level. These musicians are on a board as being opposed to cat-calls, squawks of the clarinet, and wheezes from the saxophone, especially in connection with dance music."

APOLLO

A STAR SUPREME

APOLLO

GEORGE ARLISS

IN

"DISRAELI"

A Master-Work from Practically Every Angle

"Disraeli" looms on the screen as one of the greatest high class attractions of the times. If George Arliss and his associates intended it to win new followers of the screen they may rest content that they have accomplished a worthy purpose. For they have presented a picturized version of a play renowned the world over for its delicate subtleties and shadings, and retained practically all the delightful worth of the original work.

The characterization rendered by Mr. Arliss as the Jewish Prime Minister of England, forced to play a lone hand against Russian diplomacy and intrigue to gain possession of the Suez Canal to perfect his Queen's empire, is one of the finest pieces of acting the screen has ever reflected. Here is a star who plays with his whole mind. The closeups reveal, not so much Arliss in his perfect makeup of Disraeli, but a picture of the inner workings of his brain, all the delicate quick changes of thought revealed in unmistakable action.

The scenarist and director have maintained the thrill and suspense of the original work to a perfect degree as well as the delightful spirit of comedy. No laugh or smile or thrill is lost, the actors are playing for them every instant. This is revealed in the fact that the characters actually speak the lines used as subtitles. This results in a perfectly cordinated, smooth-running story. Kolker's work, doubtless aided not a little by the star himself, is on a very high plane.

Disraeli, a middle-class Jew, has become the English Prime Minister for Queen Victoria and has incurred the ermity of nobles and racial snobs. He knows that Russia is angling for the Suez Canal and realizing that unless England secures it the strength of her empire will be lost, he plays a lone game for it and eventually wins. In his final hour of honor at the court those who stood against him claim the honor of having helped him.

Reginald Denny and Louise Huff, who furnish the romantic interludes of the story, are both good, the former particularly so. Frank Losee as the patriotic Jewish banker is another who adds to the picture as does. Edward J. Ratcliffe as the bank governor Margaret Dale, Henry Carvill, Grace Griswold, Mrs. Arliss and Noel Tearle complete the capable cast.

A Splendid Success at its New York Premiere

"'Fresh from a view of 'Disraeli,' George Arliss seems to us the screen's greatest artist . . . Henry Kolker has done a great piece of work in the direction, and the star, Mr. Arliss, possesses more magnetism than most of the handsome heroes of the screen combined . . . Of all the plays which have been transferred to the screen, it seems that none have been more successfully done than this one of Louis N. Parker's . . . . The titles, evidently taken from the play, leave nothing to be desired, and the photography, settings and costumes make 'Disraeli' at least 99 44-100 perfect.'" **N. Y. Tribune.**

"'Disraeli' is distinctly a motion picture event. The distinguished acting of George Arliss is even more effective in the screen version than in the stage success of the same name. Here is a motion picture that is signally intelligent. No one interested in the development of screen art can afford to miss it." **N. Y. Commercial.**

"It is extraordinarily well cast, beautifully photographed and endowed with a certain artistic quality that gets you. The final picture of all—the reception of the successful Disraeli by Queen Victoria—is one of the handsomest tableaux I can recall." **N. Y. American.**

"'Disraeli' proves a delightful thing ...dignified, glowing, dramatic and tender... The film has many remarkable features. First, its star; second, its truthfulness to its origin; third, its tremendous charm of background and direction; fourth, its excellent supporting cast and so on and so on!" **N. Y. Evening Journal**

When the final count is in 'Disraeli,' George Arliss' new film, will rank with the notable screen achievements of 1921." **N. Y. Evening Mail.**

"Mr. Arliss is a motion picture actor as naturally as he is a stage actor..... The picture is highly worth seeing for the sake of his uncommonly fine acting." **N. Y. World.**

"Mr. Arliss is an exceptional screen player .... As a screen figure, considered by itself in its motion picture context, Mr. Arliss' 'Disraeli' is vivid and verisimilar and an impersonation that gives the photoplay distinction and puts it well above the average production in interest." **N. Y. Times.**

"George Arliss plays with suavity and with all his best saturnine glitter that sardonic role that is probably his most famous on the speaking stage, and for once in a way the screen seems able to convey a good deal of the tang of a personality." **N. Y. Herald.**

"The picture setting forth his adventures in the role of Prime Minister of England has that elusive and much to be desired quality known in easy spoken circles as class." **N. Y. Daily News**

"A Distinctive Production"

COMMENCING MONDAY, NOVEMBER 20th

FOR A FULL WEEK'S RUN

We beg to inform our Patrons that for this special Picture we shall have

TWO SHOWS DAILY AT 5.30 p.m. & 9.15 p.m.

Advance Booking at Robinson's Piano Co.

Admission for Matinee: $0.70 & $1.20 at 9.15 p.m. $2.00 & $1.00

Red Cross Work In China Is Told In Homeland

Representing the Central Committee and Chapters of the American Red Cross in China on a special invitation extended by Judge John Barton Payne, Chairman of the Central Committee of the American National Red Cross, Mr. W. A. B. Nichols, Vice President and General Manager of Fearn, Brown and Co., Inc., attended the five-day annual national Convention of the American Red Cross held in Washington, D. C. early in October. The evening session of the opening day of the Convention was addressed by Sir Claude Hill, Director General of the League of Red Cross Societies; Secretary of Commerce Hoover, and Mr. Nichols on the work of the organisation in foreign fields. In bringing home to the 1,500 delegates the continuous obligations to be met in a land of frequent disasters Mr. Nichols described the organisation of the China Central Committee early in 1918 to convert the various war relief associations into Red Cross Chapters and Branches and co-ordinate their work and said in part:

"When the Siberian Commission withdrew from Siberia it shipped its whole cargo of hospital supplies to the China Central Committee for distribution to over 300 hospitals throughout China. This was one of the most gratifying pieces of work accomplished.

"Our peace-time program in China has been full of disasters. The famine of 1920 found the Peking Chapter right on the job and first in the field with seed, grain and food. Today the roads built by the American Red Cross with famine labor is the only work to show for the millions spent by all the different relief agencies and had a stimulating result in the furtherance of the good roads movement all over China.

"Last year came the flood and the China Central Committee took an active part in that relief. The Chungking fire, the Foochow cholera epidemic and more recent Swatow typhoon are other instances where American Red Cross Chapters in China rose to the emergency and formed the basis for a relief effort.

JUNIOR RED CROSS

"One of the outstanding activities in mind at the present time is co-operative assistance for the Red Cross Society of China in connection with the development of a Chinese Junior Red Cross and other phases of the peacetime program adopted by the League of Red Cross Societies."

During his visit to Washington, Mr. Nichols was received by President Harding at the White House with Judge Payne and other officials of the Red Cross.

As Secretary of the local Shanghai Chapter and later Chairman of the Central Committee, Mr. Nichols took a large and active part in directing the work of the American Red Cross in China since 1918. He was always ready to serve, and gave unselfishly and with a glad heart of his time and personal funds when and where needed.

SALT AND CABLES ARE DISCUSSED BY CONFERENCE

Sino-Japanese Commission On Shantung Decides To Study Question

(Chung Mei Service)

Peking, Nov. 15.—The thirty-third meeting of the First Section of the Sino-Japanese Joint Commission was held at the Waichiaopu, at 10 o'clock today Dr. C. T. Wang, Mr. T. F. Hsu Mr. Chen Kan, and Minister Obata, Dr. Akiyama, Mr. Debuchi were present.

The Sub-Committee on Salt Industry presented a report. The Chinese Commission brought up a table on valuation and methods of exportation of salt from Tsingtao. After an exchange of views on this subject, the Commission decided to discuss it after it had been studied.

Discussion was continued on questions in regard to Tsingtao and Dalny wireless connection; use of Japanese alphabets between Tsingtao and Tsinanfu telegraph stations; and cables. The Japanese Commissioners brought up a new proposal concerning the cables. It was decided to continue the discussion at the next meeting.

The Chinese Committee brought up a table on valuation of properties under control of the Postal Administration. The Japanese commissioners promised to reply after having studied them.

Wear Few, Have 'Em Loose And Short, She Says

Atlantic City, N. J.—Dr. Sadie Day Adair, a member of the Chicago Board of Education for the last five years, in an interview at the Ambassador Hotel here, praised "short, loose clothes, and few of them," for the American girl. She gave it as her opinion that long skirts will not be generally accepted and proclaimed the ability of girlhood to compete in anything her brother does with success.

"The restrictions in regard to feminine activity are obsolete and ungrounded fears of medical men long since deceased," said Dr. Adair.

AT THE
APOLLO
MATINEE TO-DAY at 3 p.m.
THE WINSOME AND CHARMING
CONSTANCE BINNEY
supported by an admirable cast including
TOM CARRIGAN
in a delightful photoplay
"ROOM AND BOARD"
There is a new surprise for you in this feature of laughter and throbs.

TO-NIGHT at 9.15 p.m.
PRESENTING
A startling human document.—An epic of mother love
"THE FORTUNE TELLER"
STARRING
A great actress
MARJORIE RAMBEAU
Showing the depth of degradation to which a good woman can fall under the domination of a Brute-Man—and the heights she can obtain through mother love.
A MASTER DRAMA OF TENSE EMOTIONAL APPEAL

TO-NIGHT!
OLYMPIC THEATRE
The Far East Players, Inc.,
Present the
T. DANIEL FRAWLEY COMPANY
in
"ANNA CHRISTIE"
The Greatest American Drama
with
ADELE BLOOD and Mr. FRAWLEY
Mon., Tues. Nov. 20-21
"THE FIRST YEAR"
Comedy with T. Daniel Frawley
Wed., Thurs. Nov, 22-23
"SMILIN' THRU"
Comedy drama with Miss Blood and Mr. Frawley
Fri. Sat. Nov. 24-25
"THE CAT & THE CANARY"
Mystery play
Cast of Fifteen
Bookings at Moutrie's

ISIS THEATRE
TONIGHT at 9.30 p.m.
For one night only.
THE PORTUGUESE ARTISTS
HENRIQUE MARTINS and SOLER DIFRANEO
and their Company of
DOLLS and MARIONETTES
in an excellent programme
of charming Italian, French, Spanish and Portuguese Songs and Dances.
DOM RIZOTE
Is it a Man or Doll?
and
THE PERFORMING PUPPETS
Do not lose an opportunity to see this performance
Admission Prices:
Dress Circle $1.50, Stall $1.00

KATHLEEN PARLOW
WORLD'S GREATEST WOMAN VIOLINIST
WILL APPEAR AT THE
OLYMPIC THEATRE
SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 26TH AT 5.30 P.M.
ONE RECITAL ONLY
PRICES $3.00, $2.00 AND $1.00
BOOKING AT MOUTRIE'S

VICTORIA THEATRE
Features to be exhibited during the Week from November 20th to 26th
On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, November 21st, 22nd and 23rd
Matinee at 5.30 and Night at 9.15 p.m.
ADOLPH ZUKOR Presents
MARGUERITE CLARK
in
"A GIRL NAMED MARY"
A ROMANCE OF YOUTH AND A MOTHER'S LOVE.
If you were a mother whose daughter had been stolen.
If after years of searching, you found that daughter in poverty; offered her wealth, luxuries, beautiful clothes. And then—
If you loved and admired her all the more because she refused to own you,—wouldn't that make.
A Heart-Stirring Story!
See it in this beautiful picturisation of Juliet Wilbor Tompkins' famous novel with winsome Marguerite Clark.

On Thurs., Fri., Satur. and Sun. Nov. 23rd, 24th, 25th and 26th
Matinee at 5.30 and Night at 9.15 p.m.

THOS. H. INCE
presents
CHARLES
RAY
in
"The Egg Crate Wallop"
As docile as a lamb in the presence of the girl he loved, he became a seething volcano when fists were flying in the ring.
Come see him battle against terrible odds to a victory that [illegible] sublime because [illegible] by [illegible]

BY SPECIAL REQUEST
At the ISIS Theatre De Luxe
Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday
November 20th, 21st and 22nd.
"Yes Ma'am! Coming Ma'am!"
The world's most wonderful waitress is coming right now with a tray full of comedy cocktails, lovelorn oysters, cuddlesome chickens and hearts a la carte—all served with sauce.

Take Lessons in Love and laugh while you learn.
A festive fable for flirty folks.
Also showing
"The Veiled Mystery"
Episodes 12th and 13th
Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Sunday, November 23rd, 24th, 25th and 26th
CARL LAEMMLE PRESENTS
GLADYS WALTON
in
"The Man Tamer"
A drama of fascinating romance and true love
She tames a snarling lion with her lash but she tames a wild young man only with her eyes
also
LARRY SEMON
in the comedy supreme
"The Suitor"
A comedy supreme that has made the world laugh all over.
Miles of fun! Tons of joy!
Time: 7.00 and 9.15 Admission: 40 cts. and 60 cts.
Matinee To-day 3.00 p.m.
"Veiled Mystery"
Episade 9, 10 and 11
To-night 7.00 p.m. ONLY
Corinne Griffith
in
'The Broadway Bubble'

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

Vessels Loading

For River Ports

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. KIANGTEEN, Capt. Johannsen, will leave on Sunday, November 19, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. KIANGAN, Capt. McIlwain, will leave on Monday, Nov. 20, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW AND PORTS.—The Indo-China S.N. Co.'s LOONGWO, 2,925 tons, Capt. Holmwood, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, Nov. 20, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co. Ltd., General Managers. Telephone: Cen. 241 Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. LUENHO, 2,868 Tons, Captain Woodget, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday, November 21 at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. KUNGWO, 4,635 Tons, Captain Gibb, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Wednesday, Nov. 22, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. C. 241. Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. KUTWO, 2,864 Tons, Captain Christie, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Thursday, Nov. 23, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. TUCKWO, 3,770 Tons, Captain Campbell, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Saturday, Nov. 25, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone: Central 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. SUIWO, 2,671 Tons, Captain Jackson, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, November 27, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone: Central 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

For Southern Ports

MANILA & HONGKONG.—The Canadian Pacific Railway Co., s.s. EMPRESS OF RUSSIA will leave Woosung on Sunday, Nov. 19. The tenders Victoria and Vulcan will leave the Customs Jetty at 4 p.m. For Passage, apply to A. H. Tessier, Palace Hotel, Building, 19a Bund, Phone C. 182. For Freight, apply to N. LEES SMITH, corner of Peking and Yuen Ming Yuen Roads, Phone Central 181.

HONGKONG DIRECT.—The O. S. K.'s Cargo and Passenger steamer HAWAII MARU, 20,000 Tons, Capt. T. Suruga, will be despatched from the O.S.K. Yangtzepoo Wharf on November 20, at ——— For Freight or Passage, apply to THE OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA. No. 2 Canton Road. Phone C. 4234.

NINGPO.—The steamer HSIN KIANGTEEN, Captain Randbye, will leave on Tuesday, Nov. 21, at 4:30 p.m. For Freight or Passage apply to C.M.S.N Co.

HONGKONG & CANTON.—The Str. KWANGLEE, Captain Stewart, will leave on Tuesday morning, Nov. 21. For Freight or Passage apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

WENCHOW.—The Str. FEICHING, Capt. Manley, will leave on Tuesday morning, November 21. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

SWATOW & TAKAO VIA FOOCHOW.—The O.S.K.'s Cargo and Passenger Steamer SEIKYO MARU, 5,000 Tons, Captain J. Nishiwaki, will be despatched from the O. S. K. Buoy on Wednesday, November 22 at ——— For Freight or Passage apply to THE OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA. No. 2 Canton Road, Phone C. 1234.

For Northern Ports

VLADIVOSTOK DIRECT.—The Mail and Passenger Twin Screw Str. LORESTAN, Capt. Tyree, British Flag, cargo capacity 2,600 tons, equipped with accommodation for 30 First-class and 30 Second-Class Passengers, wireless telegraph, etc., Owners H. M. H. Nemazee, Hongkong, will be despatched from Shanghai about Tuesday, November 21. The tender conveying mail and passengers will leave the French Mail Jetty on sailing date at 10 a.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to L. V. LANG, Agents, No. 8 French Bund. (Telephone Nos. Central 3059 and 3060).

CHEFOO & TIENTSIN.—The Str. YUSHUN, Captain Evenson, will leave on Wednesday morning, Nov. 22. For Fright or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

TIENTSIN DIRECT. — The Str. HSINCHANG, Captain Newburgh, will leave on Tuesday morning, November 21. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

TIENTSIN.—The Steamer HSINMING, Captain Wallace, will leave on Tuesday morning, November 21. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

NEWCHWANG.—The Steamer TOONAN, Captain Nielson, will leave on Wednesday morning, Nov. 21. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

TIENTSIN Direct.—The Kailan Mining Administration, will despatch the s.s. HENRIK, on Nov. 24. For Freight or Passage, apply to Agent, 1 Jinkee Road, Tel. Central 317.

For Foreign Ports

VANCOUVER, B.C., via KOBE, YOKOHAMA & VICTORIA, B.C. —The Canadian Pacific Railway Co., s.s. EMPRESS OF CANADA, will leave Woosung on Sunday, Nov. 19. The tender will leave the Customs Jetty with Passengers and Hand Baggage only at 5:00 p.m. Sunday. For Passage, apply to A. H. TESSIER, Palace Hotel Building, 19A Bund, 'Phone C. 182. For Freight, apply to N. LEES SMITH, corner of Peking and Yuen Ming Yuen Roads, Phone C. 181.

SEATTLE via KOBE, YOKOHAMA & VICTORIA.—The Admiral Oriental Line s.s. PRESIDENT MADISON will leave Woosung on Sunday, November 19. The tender Gutzlaff with passengers, baggage and mail will leave the Customs Jetty at 3 p.m. Sunday. All baggage must be delivered to the Customs Jetty. For further particulars, apply to THE ADMIRAL ORIENTAL LINE, corner of Nanking and Kiangse Roads, Phone Central 5971.

Passengers Arrived

Per C. M. s.s. Hsin Kiangteen from Ningpo: Messrs. C. H. Lavers, C. S. Peacock, G. H. Sutcliffe, Henderson.

Per C. N. Woosung from Hankow: Miss Campbell, Mrs. Tonkin, Mr. S. Evanova; from Kiukiang: Mrs. R. Nizerkirivish; from Wuhu: Mr. T. L. Luker.

Per C.M. s.s. Kiangan from Hankow: Mrs. E. Sugden, Mrr. E. Lee.

Per C.N. s.s. Poyang from Hankow: Mr. and Mrs. Whitall, Mr. S. S. McKee.

Per I-C. s.s. Loongwo from Hankow: Mr. W. Obbat, Mrs. A. Encarnacao, Lieut. S. D. Stokes.

Steamers Departed

Nov. 18—Suiwo for Hankow.
Nov. 18—Chungking for Hankow
Nov. 18—Tachi M. for Hankow
Nov. 18—Taisang for Tsingtao
Nov. 18—Chikuzen M. for Japan
Nov. 18—Kwongsang for S. H. Canton.
Nov. 18—Nikko M. for Japan
Nov. 18—Chinhua for H., C'ton
Nov. 18—Nankin for London
Nov. 18—Sunning for S. H. C'ton
Nov. 18—Irene for N'chwang
Nov. 18—Hsinkong for Tientsin
Nov. 18—Mishima M. for L'don
Nov. 18—Meichi M. for Dairen
Nov. 18—Szechuen for Tsingtao
Nov. 18—Ningshin for Foochow
Nov. 18—Ralph Moller for N. Customs.
Nov. 18—Yungshin for Ningpo
Nov. 18—H. K'teen for Ningpo

Passengers Departed

Per C.N. s.s. Szechuen for Tsingtao: Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hance, Mrs. J. J. L. Hamilton & child, Mr. Comerford.

Per C.N. s.s. China for Hongkong: Capt. and Mrs. W. S. Quinlan, Mrs. Roberts and child, Mr. Richards, Miss Richardson.

Per C.N. s.s. Sunning for Hongkong: Mrs. H. R. Phelps, Miss Phelps, Messrs. F. C. D. Atkin, A. E. D. Lyall.

Per P. and O. s.s. Nankin for London: Miss W. E. Jacob, Messrs. J. Ashcroft, J. C. Brown, S. K. Harker, A. J. Martin, Mrs. M. Chick and infant, Master M. Chick, Mr. and Mrs. E. Van den Berg, Miss K. M. Ven den Berg, Lt. Col. F. A. G. Noel; for Colombo: Mr. F. Ormerod, Misses E. and H. F. Paton; for Singapore: Mr. P. S. Tye, Miss L. Vinogradoff; for Hongkong: Messrs. Mockett, W. Polk, J. Gorakian, P. Jespersen, R. McLean Gibson, A. M. Guinzburg, H. M. Rizaeff, Ah Foo, T. G. Drakeford, Miss A. and Mrs. G. Polk, Mrs. Monic and child, Mr. and Mrs J. Campbell, Misses M. I. Findlater, Bartholomew, Mr. and Mrs. J. Twaddle and six children; from Yokohama for Marseilles: Mr. A. M. Lederman; for Hongkong: Mr. P. Marks.

Per I-C. s.s. Suiwo for Tungchow: Mr. E. E. Lever; for Hankow: Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Raschle, Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Pearson, Mr. H. D. Henvis, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Jacobson and four children, Messrs. R. Stewart-Smith, E. T. Riviro, Napier, A. Pistermen.

Per I-C. s.s. Kwongsang for Swatow: Mr. A. S. Fraser.

Launch Service

TODAY

The tender Gutzlaff conveying passengers on board the Adl. O. Line s.s. President Madison, for Seattle will leave the Customs Jetty at 3 p.m.

The tenders Victoria and Vulcan conveying passengers and baggage on board the C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Russia, for Manila and Hongkong will leave the Customs Jetty at 4 p.m.

The tender Alexandra conveying passengers and hand baggage on board the C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Canada, for Vancouver will leave the Customs Jetty at 5 p.m.

The tender Gutzlaff conveying passengers and baggage on board the P. & O. s.s. Soudan, for Bombay will leave the Customs Jetty at 9:30 a.m.

Steamers Arrived

Nov. 18—Yungshin from Ningpo
Nov. 18—H. K'teen from Ningpo
Nov. 18—Liuhsing from Cruise
Nov. 18—Feiching from W'chow
Nov. 18—Kanchow from H'kong
Nov. 18—Amur M. from H'kong
Nov. 18—Tachung from .....
Nov. 18—Kiangan from H'kow
Nov. 18—Loongwo from Hankow
Nov. 18—Poyang from Hankow
Nov. 18—Kienhsin from F'chow
Nov. 18—Kwanglee from H'kong
Nov. 18—Helyei M. from Japan
Nov. 18—Daitoku M. from C'tao
Nov. 18—U. S. S. Elcano from cruise.
Nov. 18-P. Madison from H'kong
Nov. 18—E. of Russia from Vancouver.

Weather Report

Nov. 17.—A new earthquake shock, very distant and rather severe has been registered by the seismographs beginning at 19h 28m 13s., November the 17th. (China coast standard time).

The China anticyclone has extended over our Valley. The typhoon is passing NE ward to the East of the Loochoos. Regular monsoon along the China coast. Cloudy and cool but fine weather in our regions; sunny in central China. Rainy in Manila. Snow at Newchang.

Nov. 18.—Fine and cool weather with light mist before sunrise. High and steady pressure. Northerly breezes.

NOTICE TO MARINERS

Captains—Navigators—Pilots—

Are your charts up-to-date?

We are the authorized agents for the U. S. Hydrographic Office publications.

Charts and Pilot Books with latest changes.

CHINESE AMERICAN PUBLISHING CO.

Booksellers and Stationers

25 Nanking Road Shanghai.

"EVERY AMERICAN EVERYWHERE A MEMBER"

— *ENROLL NOW* —

AMERICAN RED CROSS

$2 ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP $2

The headquarters of the drive is at 302 Robert Dollar Building. Membership certificates can be secured at the following addresses;—

Pacific Mail S. S. Co.
Chinese-American Publishing Co.
American-Oriental Bank
The Jade Tree
Palace Hotel
Astor House Hotel
Walkover Shoe Store.

Space Kindly Donated By

ROBERT DOLLAR CO.

"Every American Everywhere A Member"

— ENROLL NOW —

AMERICAN RED CROSS

$2 ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP $2

The headquarters of the drive is at 302 Robert Dollar Building. Membership certificates can be secured at the following addresses:

Pacific Mail S. S. Co.
Chinese-American Publishing Co.
American-Oriental Bank
The Jade Tree
Palace Hotel
Astor House Hotel
Walkover Shoe Store

Space Kindly Donated by Pacific Mail Steamship Co

CANADIAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS LIMITED

EMPRESS OF CANADA sails for Vancouver Sunday, Nov. 19. Tender ALEXANDRA with outgoing passengers and hand baggage only, leaves Customs Jetty 5 p.m. All heavy baggage to be delivered to Company's Godown before 3 p.m. Saturday. EMPRESS OF RUSSIA sails for Manila and Hongkong Sunday, Nov. 19. Tenders VULCAN and VICTORIA with outgoing passengers and all baggage leaves Customs Jetty at 4 p.m.

	Leave Shanghai.	Arrive Vancouver.		Leave Shanghai.	Arrive Vancouver.
E/Canada	Nov. 19	Dec. 4	E/Canada	Apr. 9	Apr. 24
E/Russia	Dec. 2	Dec. 18	E/Russia	Apr. 21	May 7
E/Australia	Dec. 25	Jan. 8	E/Australia	May 7	May 21
E/Asia	Jan. 27	Feb. 12	E/Asia	May 19	June 4
E/Canada	Feb. 12	Feb. 26	E/Canada	June 4	June 19
E/Russia	Feb. 24	Mar. 12	E/Russia	June 16	July 2
E/Australia	Mar. 10	Mar. 26	E/Australia	July 2	July 16
E/Asia	Mar. 24	Apr. 9	E/Asia	July 14	July 30

Fine steamers on the Atlantic, connecting with Pacific Steamers.

TO HONGKONG via MANILA		TO HONGKONG DIRECT	
Empress of Russia	Nov. 19	Empress of Australia	Dec. 11
Empress of Asia	Dec 16		

Sailings Every 28 Days Thereafter

PACIFIC MAIL S. S. Co.

OFFERS

SPECIAL THROUGH FIRST-CLASS RATE

SHANGHAI TO EUROPE

Via SAN FRANCISCO AND NEW YORK

$620.50

Which Includes:

Minimum Berth to San Francisco, First Class Rail Accommodations San Francisco to New York with Stopover Privileges Berth and Accommodations on Any Atlantic Ocean Steamer—Valued at $205.00.

Does Not include Berth and Meals Across American Continent.

Apply to

PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY

Managing Agents

U.S. SHIPPING BOARD

1B Nanking Road Telephone C. 5056, 5057

Cable Address: "SOLANO"

CHINA MAIL S.S. CO., LTD.

Offers the LOWEST RATES IN THE PACIFIC for First Cabin Transportation

from

SHANGHAI TO SAN FRANCISCO

VIA JAPAN PORTS AND HONOLULU

G. $269.00

from

SHANGHAI TO EUROPE

VIA SAN FRANCISCO AND NEW YORK

G.$488.56. Includes first cabin berth to San Francisco, first class rail accommodation across the American Continent and cabin berth on Atlantic Ocean steamer.

G.$565.54. Includes first cabin berth to San Francisco, first class rail accommodation across the American Continent and first class berth on Atlantic Ocean steamer.

Atlantic accommodations held here.

Passengers are met after steamer passes quarantine at San Francisco and rail orders can be exchanged on board steamer for rail accommodations. All necessary details arranged.

Numerous Trans-Continental trains leave San Francisco daily.

For passage and freight apply to Company's office,

6 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai. *Tel. Cen. 4773-6313*

Telegraphic Address: "CHIMAIL"

CHINA MAIL S.S. CO., LTD.

PASSENGERS AND FREIGHT

SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI

(Subject to change)

FOR SAN FRANCISCO via JAPAN and HONOLULU

S.S. "CHINA" ..... Nov. 30
S.S. "NANKING" ..... Jan. 8

FOR HONGKONG DIRECT

S.S. "NILE" ..... Nov. 30
S.S. "NANKING" ..... Dec. 26
S.S. "CHINA" ..... Jan. 28

The above steamers connect at Hongkong with the Steamer "GORJISTAN" (Passengers and Freight), in service between Amoy, Swatow, Hongkong, Singapore, Batavia, Sourabaya and Samarang.

Bills of Lading issued to all ports of call, United States and Canadian Overland Points, Mexico, Central and South America, Panama, Cuba and Atlantic Coast Ports of the United States.

For information regarding Passenger Fares, Freight Rates and further particulars as to sailings, apply to

F. R. BARRETT

FREIGHT AND PASSENGER AGENT

Corner Szechuen and Kiukiang Roads,

Telegraphic Address "CHIMAIL."

Telephones:

General Office Central 4773
Agent Central 6313

THE ADMIRAL LINE

THE ADMIRAL ORIENTAL LINE, INC.

FREIGHT & PASSENGER

TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

"THE SHORT ROUTE"

16 Days Shanghai to Seattle

TO SEATTLE, KOBE AND YOKOHAMA

	Departure Shanghai	Arrival Seattle
"PRESIDENT MADISON"	Nov. 19	Dec. 5
"PRESIDENT McKINLEY"	Dec. 3	Dec. 19
"PRESIDENT JACKSON"	Dec. 17	Jan. 2
"PRESIDENT GRANT"	Dec. 31	Jan. 16

SPECIAL THROUGH RATE

TO EUROPE $620.50

TO HONGKONG AND MANILA

	Leave Shanghai
"PRESIDENT JACKSON"	Nov. 30
"PRESIDENT GRANT"	Dec. 14
"PRESIDENT JEFFERSON"	Dec. 28
"PRESIDENT MADISON"	Jan. 9

FIRST-CLASS FARES

SHANGHAI TO HONGKONG ..... M. $ 80.00
SHANGHAI TO MANILA .. M. $120.00

Through Bills of Lading to all United States and Canadian overland points; also via Panama Canal Lines to Atlantic Ports.

"THE ADMIRAL ORIENTAL LINE, Inc.

Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board.

CORNER NANKING AND KIANGSE ROADS.

Tel. C. 5971-5972-5973. Tel. Address "Admiral Line"

ANYWHERE ON THE PACIFIC

"Sooner or later" is a smooth-sounding phrase, but the man who uses Want Ads knows that it pays to DO IT NOW

STRUTHERS & BARRY

OPERATING U. S GOVERNMENT SHIPS

From San Francisco And Los Angeles via Japan Ports:

U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST FARALON" Nov. 21
U.S.S.B. "APUS" Nov. 29

For Hongkong, Philippine Islands, Singapore And Java Ports:

U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST FARALON" Nov. 23
U.S.S.B. "APUS" Dec. 1

L. EVERETT, GENERAL AGENT, Japan, China, Philippine Islands, Indo China, Straits, Java

SHANGHAI OFFICE No. 5 Jinkee Road, TEL: C 5017,

TELEGRAMS-"DIXSTRUTH"

TOYO KISEN KAISHA

ALONG THE PATHWAY OF THE SUN.

SAILINGS FOR SAN FRANCISCO

via Japan Ports and Honolulu

Taiyo Maru, via Nagasaki Nov. 30
Tenyo Maru, via Nagasaki Dec. 22
Korea Maru, via Nagasaki Jan. 7

Layover privileges allowed at Honolulu on both Eastbound and Westbound vessels.

SAILINGS FOR HONGKONG

Tenyo Maru, direct Dec 6
Korea Maru, via Manila, Dec. 20

Through Bills of Lading issued to Principal Overland Points in United States, Canada and Mexico by rail; and to Atlantic Coast ports of United States by connecting steamers, or Panama; also for South America.

Regular sailings from Hongkong and Yokohama via Hawaii for West Coast Ports of South America.

Special through rates—Shanghai to Europe.

First Class throughout G.$620.50.
First Class on Pacific and American Railroad, and Single-class Steamer on Atlantic G.$562.88 and up.

Allotment of space on Atlantic Steamers held here. Representatives of American Railroads meet our steamers in San Francisco Bay and exchange Rail orders, make sleeping car reservations, transfer baggage, etc.

Numerous trans-continental trains leave daily for New York and all Eastern points.

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

N. Y. K. LINE

PROPOSED SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI

FOR EUROPE
*Lisbon Maru end of Nov. — Mito Maru End of Dec.
Hakozaki Maru .....Dec. 2 — Tusruga Maru End of Dec.
*Cargo Only

FOR VICTORIA, SEATTLE AND VANCOUVER
Iyo Maru .....Dec. 7

FOR BOSTON AND NEW YORK VIA PANAMA
Tottori Maru .....Nov. 28
Cargo only.

FOR JAPAN.
Chikugo Maru .....Nov. 21 — Yawata Maru .....Nov. 29
Hakuai Maru .....Nov. 22 — Takeshima Maru ....Nov. 29
Kumano Maru .....Nov. 25 — Haruna Maru .....Nov. 30
Yamashiro Maru ....Nov. 28 — Nikko Maru .....Dec. 2

FOR HONGKONG DIRECT
Iyo Maru .....Nov. 24

FOR AUSTRALIA, from Hongkong
Tango Maru .....Dec. 19

FOR SOUTH AMERICA: Via Durban and Cape Town From Kobe

For freight, passage and further information apply to
NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA
3, North Yangtsze Road, Shanghai.
Phones: Passenger Dept., North 1159 and 2729; Freight Dept. (Ocean) North 1155 and 167, (Local) North 1154, 1157,
Tel. Add.: "Yusen, Shanghai."

M. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES. SERVICES CONTRACTUELS. M.

Mail Steamers	Next sailing from Marseilles	Probable arrival at Shanghai	Probable sailing from Shanghai
ARMAND BEHIC			25th November
ANDRE LEBON	10th November	15th December	6th January
AMBOISE	24th November	2nd January	20th January
CORDILLERE	8th December	16th January	2nd February
ANGKOR	22nd December	30th January	17th February
CHILI	5th January	31st January	3rd March

Rates of passage money to Marseilles
(including table wine and free Doctor's attendance)
A. Class Steamers: 1st Class £140, 2nd Class £104
B. Class Steamers: 1st Class £126, 2nd Class £ 92
Through Tickets to LONDON and leading towns of Europe
Accommodation reserved in the trains at Marseilles.
LIGNES COMMERCIALES (Cargo-Boats)
COMMANDANT MAGES expected Shanghai on or about Dec. 9th.
Steamers and dates subject to alteration without notice.
Tel. 3260 Shipping Department. Tel. 987 Passenger Department.
Offices: 9 French Bund.
CONSIGNATION TRANSIT REPRESENTATION

North and South China Line

For Taku Bar and Dairen
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST KADER" ..... Dec. 9
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST CAYOTE" ..... December

From Portland, Ore, U. S. A.
U.S.S.B. S.S. "EASTERN SAILOR" ..... Nov. 24
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST KADER" ..... Dec. 5

For Hongkong and Manila
U.S.S.B. S.S. "EASTERN SAILOR" ..... about Nov. 29

Through Bills of Lading issued to New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Charleston, and Boston in connection with fast Intercoastal Liners.

For information as to Freight Rates, etc., apply to

COLUMBIA PACIFIC SHIPPING CO.

"Operating United States Government Ships."
The China Import & Export Lumber Co., Ltd.,
Agents.
Tel. C. 1464, 1465, 1466,
No. 6 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai, (4th Floor).

O. S. K.

PROPOSED SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI

FOR EUROPE. For London, Hamburg, Rotterdam and Antwerp
S.S. "SHUNKO MARU" ..... Dec. 12

FOR NEW YORK. Via Japan Ports, San Francisco and Panama
S.S. "HAMBURG MARU" ..... Dec. 14

FOR TACOMA & SEATTLE. Via Dairen, Japan Ports, Victoria, & Vancouver.
S.S. "HAWAII MARU" ..... Dec. 5

FOR HONGKONG DIRECT
S.S. "HAWAII MARU" ..... Nov. 20
S.S. "ALABAMA MARU" ..... Dec. 12

FOR NORTH CHINA PORTS. Tsingtau, Tientsin and Dairen
S.S. "UNNAN MARU" (Direct to Tientsin) ....Nov. 24
S.S. "KOHOKU MARU" ..... Nov. 24

FOR FORMOSA. For Keelung and Takao via Foochow.
S.S. "SEIKYO MARU" ..... Nov. 21

FOR JAPAN. For Kobe & Yokohama
S.S. "ATLAS MARU" ..... Nov. 22

OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA
Shipping Office. 2 Canton Road..... Phone Central 4234
Wharf Office. 26 Yangtszepoo Road. ...Phone East 308 and 113.

Large Display Advertisements intended for the Sunday issue of The China Press should be sent in before **5 p.m. on Friday**

Sailed from Shanghai

FOR SAN FRANCISCO
President Taft .....Oct. 17
Korea Maru .....Oct. 22
Nanking .....Oct. 26
President Lincoln ....Oct. 28
Shinyo Maru .....Nov. 6
Algonquin .....Nov. 7
President Pierce .....Nov. 11
Siberia Maru .....Nov. 16

FOR VANCOUVER
Grace Dollar .....Oct. 13
Can. Inventor .....Oct. 14
Empress of Asia .....Nov. 4

FOR SEATTLE
President Grant .....Oct. 22
Yokohama Maru .....Oct. 27
President Jefferson ..Nov. 5
Kaga Maru .....Nov. 14

FOR EUREKA
Talabot .....Nov. 14

FOR PORT TOWNSEND
Atlanta City .....Nov. 14

FOR NEW YORK
City of Melbourne ....Oct. 13
Satsuma .....Oct. 20
Havre Maru .....Oct. 21
Diana Dollar .....Oct. 30
Kentucky .....Oct. 31
Maheyashi Maru .....Nov. 5
Teucer .....Nov. 19
Kendal Castle .....Nov. 14
Hanover .....Nov. 17

FOR EUREKA
Talabot .....Nov. 14

FOR PORT TOWNSEND
Atlanta City .....Nov. 13

FOR LONDON
Hyson .....Oct. 11
Helenus .....Oct. 20
Suwa Maru .....Oct. 21
Mantua .....Oct. 21
Euryades .....Nov. 2
Fushimi Maru .....Nov. 4
Dongola .....Nov. 4
Deucalion .....Nov. 8
Doricstar .....Nov. 16
Mishima Maru .....Nov. 18
Nankin .....Nov. 18

FOR LIVERPOOL
Tydeus .....Oct. 15
Polyphemus .....Oct. 19
Orestes .....Oct. 29
Yangtsze .....Nov. 15

FOR ROTTERDAM
Gemma .....Oct. 18

FOR HAMBURG
R. C. Rickmers .....Oct. 12
Glenamoy .....Oct. 13
Glenogle .....Oct. 22
City of Oran .....Oct. 30
Dakar Maru .....Nov. 6
West Falen .....Nov. 7
Oostkerk .....Nov. 8
Amazon Maru .....Nov. 10

FOR COPENHAGEN
Asia .....Oct. 14

FOR MARSEILLES
Angers .....Oct. 14
Azay le Rideau .....Oct. 28
Lt. de Missiessy .....Oct. 30
Com. Ramel .....Nov. 1
Porthos .....Nov. 11

FOR TRIESTE
Trieste .....Oct. 25

FOR BOMBAY
Sicilia .....Oct. 14

P. & O.

British India (Apcar) and E. & A. S.S. Lines

Future Sailings for	Steamship	Sailing about
Marseilles, London, Antwerp—via Hongkong, Straits, Ceylon and Egypt. *Also calls at Bombay.	NANKIN	Nov. 18
	* KARMALA	Dec. 2
	KASHGAR	Dec. 23
	PLASSY	Jan. 6
Bombay—via Hongkong, Straits and Colombo.	SOUDAN	Nov. 18
	KARMALA	Dec. 2
Calcutta—via Kobe.	TORILLA	Nov. 25
Calcutta—from Hongkong via Singapore and Penang.	GREGORY	
	APCAR	Nov. 14
	TAKADA	Nov. 23
	TORILLA	Dec. 12
Sydney and Melbourne—from Hongkong.	EASTERN	Nov. 29
	ARAFURA	Jan. 8
	ST. ALBANS	Jan. 31

*P. & O. and B.I.S.N. Co.'s tickets interchangeable.
Steamers and Dates liable to be altered or cancelled without notice
For particulars regarding Freight or Passage, apply to
Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Agents, Union Building, 1 Canton Rd.
Telephones: General Central 169, Passage: Central 2510, Freight: Central 2069

BARBER STEAMSHIP LINES, INC.

NEW YORK BERTH
"COKESIT" DUE TO LOAD DECEMBER 15th, 1922
For rates and particulars apply to
THE BARBER S. S. LINES, INC.
THE ADMIRAL ORIENTAL LINE, INC. Agents,
Cor. Nanking and Kiangse Rds. Tel. C. 5971, 5972 and 5973.

SERVICE

Courteous employees who take personal interest in passengers, look after their welfare and assist in every way to make travel a pleasure.

EQUIPMENT

All steel train, electric lighted compartment. Library and Drawing Room. Observation Cars, Tourist Sleepers, Dining Cars.

Canadian National Railways

ROUTE

From Vancouver through Fraser River valley, Mount Robson and Jasper Parks, principal cities of Prairies and Eastern Canada.

FEATURES

Speed, Safety, Unexcelled Rocky Mountain Scenery, Snow Capped Highest Peaks-Good roadbed.

THE NEW WAY ACROSS CANADA

VIA
CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS
(Separate and distinct from The Canadian Pacific)

Rates, booklets and all information
GENERAL TRAFFIC OFFICES
Glen Lines Bldg. Phone C. 6873 Shanghai

The China Press Mail Schedule

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1922

Date and Destination	Per	Chi.	Br.	U.S.A.	Reg
TODAY					
Japan, Canada, U.S.A. & Europe	P. Madison	14.00	a8.30		13.30
Japan, Canada, U.S.A. & Europe	E. of Canada	16.00	a12.00		15.30
River Ports	Train & Str.	21.00			21.00
United States of Am.	P. Madison			b13.00	
H'kong, C'ton, Straits, India & Europe via Suez	Soudan	a8.30			9.00
H'kong, S. Ports, Straits Ceylon, India & Europe via Suez	do		a8.30		
Manila	E. of Russia	15.00	15.00	b13.00	14.30
TOMORROW					
Tientsin	Hsinming	21.00			21.00
Tientsin	Hsinchang	21.00			21.00
Wenchow	Foching	21.00			21.00
Hongkong and Canton	Kwanglee	21.00			21.00
W'wei, C'foo, T'tsin	Fausang	21.00			21.00
Vladivostok	Train		17.00		
Monday, Nov. 20					
Vladivostok & Sibtria	via P. & H.	17.00			17.00
River Ports	Train & Str.	21.00			21.00
Germany Direct	Muensterland	17.00			16.30
Tuesday, Nov. 21.					
S'tow, H'kong & C'ton	Liangchow				
Japan Ports	Chikigo M.	10.30			10.00
Japan Ports	Hakuai M.	9.00	9.30		8.30
Hongkong	Liangchow	19.00			18.30
W'wei, C'foo, T'tsin	Shuntien		10.30		13.(
Vladivostok & Sibtria	via P. & H.	13.30			17.00
River Ports	Train & Str.	17.00			21.00
Newchwang	Toonan	21.0			21.00
Newchwang	Hangchow	21.0(			10.00
Chefoo and Tientsin	Yushun	10.30			21.00
S'tow, H'kong & C'ton	Tingsang	21.00			21.00
Vladivostok	Lorestan	21.0(			
Wednesday, Nov. 22.					
Manila, H'kong, C'ton	F. Wilson	10.00		a9.00	9.30
Thursday, Nov. 23.					
Amoy, H'kong & C'ton	Suiyang	11.30			11.00
Tsingtao & Dalny	Saikio Maru	11.30			11.00
Java Ports	Tjitaroem	17.00			16.30
Hongkong	Suiyang		11.30		
Friday, Nov. 24					
Japan Ports	Kumano M.	19.00			18.30
S'tow, H'kong & C'ton	Szechuen	21.00			21.00
Hongkong	P. Wilson		9.00		
Saturday, Nov. 25					
H'kong, C'ton, Straits, India & Europe via Suez	A. Behic	11.30			11.00
Hongkong and Canton	Shansi	21.00			21.00
H'kong, S. Ports, Straits Ceylon, India & Europe via Suez	A. Behic		11.30		10.00

A Specially marked correspondence only.
B Registered matters at 5 p.m. on prevous day.
C Parcel and registered matter at 5 p.m. on previous day.
D Parcel mail only.
E Registered matter at 6 p.m. yesterday.

Men-Of-War In Port

Section	Date	Name	Flag and Rating
J N B	Oct. 15	Ataka	Jap. Gun-boat
Mc.W.	—,—	Cricket	Br. Gun-boat
	Nov. 18	Elcano	Am. Gun-boat
B J	Oct. 26	E. Carlotto	Ital. Gunboat
F. N. B.	Nov. 10	Isabel	Am. Yacht
McW.		Mantis	Br. Gun-boat
O. D.	Nov. 6	Woodcock	Br. Gun-boat

Information For Mariners

SUNDAY, NOV. 19, 1922

(The day tides are higher than the night tides, they are about equal at 5 and 6 o'clock).
Approximate rise, at springs 4 1/4 h; at neaps, 5 h.
fall, at spring 8 1/4 h; at neaps, 7½ h.

Time	Range	Time	Range
		0h. 9m.	10ft. 11in.

High Water at Tungsha Lightship
(The evening tides are higher than the morning tides).
Approximate rise, 5½h: approximate fall, 7 h.

A.M.		P.M.	
H.	M.	H.	M.
11	8	11	31

Time of Moonrise, Moonset, Sunrise, Sunset

Moon		Sun		Daylight	Dark
Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets		
6.27 a.m.	5.29 p.m.	6h. 29m.	5h. 0m.	5h. 44m.	5h. 45m.

Mean Barometric Pressure at Shanghai,
For November 30.23 in.
768.0 mm.

Meteorological Reports

November 18, 1922.	SICCAWEI 16.00	21.00	4.00	9.00
Sun rises today at 6.30	(120 EGC)		(120 EGC)	
Sun sets today at 17.0	Nov. 16.		Nov. 17.	
(inches	30.18	30.23	30.25	30.31
Barometer (variation for 24 hrs.	30.18	30.25	30.25	30.31
at 32° F. (variation for 12 hrs.	+0.22	+0.22	+0.14	+0.13
Wind—direction	+0.07	+0.07	+0.07	+0.06
Wind—miles per hour	NE	NNE	N	NNE
Temperature (Fahr.)	23.0	6.8	7.5	8.7
Humidity %	57°6	50°7	19°7	57°7
Nebulosity (0 to 10)	68	84	83	54
Barometer (mean 4 obs.)	10	0	9	0
November 16,	—	—	—	—

SICCAWEI ABRIDGED REPORT		24 hrs.	Previous average
Total rainfall, since Jan. 1 to midnight before last (inches)		30.18	+0.16 30.24
Temperature (Fahr.)	(Min. 46°8) (Max. 57°4)	60°3	—5°7 52°4
Rainfall (inches)		45.40	0.05 43.05

Future Sailings

FOR AMERICA AND CANADA

Nov.	19	3.00	Seattle	†P. Madison	Am. Adl. O. Line
Nov.	19	5.00	Vancouver	†E. of Canada	Br. C. P. S.
Nov.	20	—	New York via Suez	S. of Canton	Br. [illegible]
Nov.	23	—	San Francisco	†P. Cleveland	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.
Nov.	25	—	New York via P'ma	Tottori Maru	Jap. N.Y.K.
Nov.	29	—	Vancouver	Can. Prospector	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	30	—	San Francisco	†Taiyo Maru	Jap. T. K. K.
Nov.	30	—	San Francisco	†China	Am. China Mail
Dec.	2	—	San Francisco	†Tenyo Maru	Jap. [illegible]
Dec.	2	—	Vancouver	†E. of Russia	Br. C. P. S.
Dec.	3	—	New York via Suez	M. Dollar	Br. Dollar Co.
Dec.	3	—	Seattle	†P. McKinley	Am. Adl. O. Line
Dec.	3	—	Tacoma	Hawaii M.	Jap. O.S.K.
Dec.	7	—	Seattle	Iyo Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Dec.	9	—	San Francisco	†P. Wilson	Am. [illegible]
Dec.	15	—	New York	Cokesit	Am. Adl. O. Line
Dec.	17	—	Seattle	†P. Jackson	Am. Adl. O. Line
Dec.	23	—	San Francisco	†P. Taft	Am. P.M.S.S. Co
Dec.	25	—	Vancouver	†E. of Australi	Br. C.P.S.
Dec.	31	—	Seattle	†P. Grant	Am. Adl. O. Line
Jan.	6	—	San Francisco	†P. Lincoln	Br. M.M. & Co.
Jan.	8	—	San Francisco	†Nanking	Am. China Mail
Jan.	13	—	Seattle	†P. Jefferson	Am. Adl. O. Line
Jan.	18	—	San Francisco	†Shinyo Maru	Jap. N. K. K.
Jan.	20	—	San Francisco	†P. Pierce	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.
Jan.	27	—	Vancouver	†E. of Asia	Br. C.P.S.

FOR JAPAN PORTS

Nov.	21	—	Kobe, Y'hama	Atlas Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
Nov.	21	—	N. Moji, Y'hama	Chikugo Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Nov.	22	—	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Hakuai M.	Jap. N. Y. K.
Nov.	25	—	N'saki, M. Y'hama	Kumano Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Nov.	28	—	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Yamashiro M.	Jap. N.Y.K.
Nov.	29	—	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Yawata Maru	Jap. N.Y.K.
Nov.	29	—	N. N'ya, Y'hama	Takeshima Mar	Jap. N. Y. K.

FOR EUROPE, INDIA, STRAITS, ETC.

Nov.	19	9.30*	Bombay, etc.	†Soudan	Br. M. M. & Co
Nov.	22	—	Hamburg, etc.	Philoctetes	Ger. B. & S.
Nov.	23	—	Java, ports	W. Faralon	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	24	—	Hamburg etc.	Glengarry	Br. G.L.E.A.
Nov.	25	3.00	Marseilles	†Armand Behic	Fr. M.M. Cie
Nov.	25	—	Singapore, etc.	Stuart Dollar	Br. Dollar Co.
Nov.	26	—	Calcutta	Torilla	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.
Nov.	27	—	Liverpool	Demodocus	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	29	—	Antwerp, etc.	Pyrrhus	Br. B. & S.
Dec.	1	—	Java, ports	Apus	Am. S. & B.
Dec.	2	—	Rotterdam, etc.	Ouderkerk	Dut. H.C.T. Co.
Dec.	2	—	London, etc.	Hakozaki Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Dec.	2	—	London	†Karmala	Br. M.M. & Co.
Dec.	6	—	Hamburg, etc.	Agapenor	Br. B. & S.
Dec.	12	—	Hamburg, etc.	Shunko Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
Dec.	12	—	Hamburg, etc.	Ermland	Ger. H. A. Line
Dec.	15	—	Liverpool	Meriones	Br. B. & S.
Dec.	19	—	Antwerp	Mentor	Br. B. & S.
Dec.	19	—	Liverpool	Oanfa	Br. B. & S.
Dec.	23	—	London	†Kashgar	Br. M. M. & Co
Dec.	25	—	Singapore, etc.	Stuart Dollar	Br. Dollar Co.
Dec.	30	—	Rotterdam, etc.	Oldekerk	Dut. H.C.T. Co.
Jan.	6	—	London	†Plassy	Br. M. M. & Co
Jan.	6	—	Marseilles	†Andre Lebon	Fr. M. M. Cie
Jan.	20	—	Marseilles	†Amboise	Fr. M. M. Cie

FOR SOUTHERN PORTS

Nov.	19	4.00	Manila, Hongkong	†E. of Russia	Br. C. P. S.
Nov.	20	—	Hongkong	Hawaii Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
Nov.	20	5.30	Ningpo	Yungshin	Chi. N.S.S.N. Co.
Nov.	20	5.30	Ningpo	Hsin Kiangteen	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	21	noon	S. H'kon, C'ton	Liangchow	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	21	—	Wenchow	Feiching	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	21	5.30	Ningpo	Hsin Peking	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	21	5.30	Ningpo	Hsin Ningshao	Chi. N.S.S.N. Co.
Nov.	21	—	Hongkong, Canton	Kwanglee	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	22	—	Keelung, etc.	Seikyo Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
Nov.	22	D.L.	S. H'kong, C'ton	Tingsang	Br. J. M. & Co.
Nov.	23	—	Hongkong, Manila	†P. Wilson	Am. P.M.S.S. Co
Nov.	23	1.00	A. H'kong, C'ton	Suiyang	Br. B. & S
Nov.	24	—	Hongkong	Iyo Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Nov.	25	D.L.	S. H'kong, C'ton	Szechuen	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	25	D.L.	Hongkong, Canton	Shansi	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	29	—	Hongkang, Manila	E. Sailor	Am. Lumber Co.
Nov.	30	—	Hongkong, Manila	†P. Jackson	Am. Adl. O. Line
Nov.	30	—	Hongkong	Nile	Am. China Mail
Dec.	7	—	Hongkong, Manila	P. Taft	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.
Dec.	11	—	Hongkong	E. of Australi	Br. C.P.S.
Dec.	12	—	Hongkong	Alabama Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
Dec.	14	—	Hongkong, Manila	P. Grant	Am. Adl. O. Line

FOR NORTHERN PORTS

Nov.	20	noon	W. C'foo, T'tsin	Fausang	Br. J. M. & Co.
Nov.	21	noon	Newchwang	Hangchow	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	21	—	Tientsin	Hsinchang	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	21	3.00	W. C'foo, T'tsin	Shuntien	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	21	noon	Tsingtao	Kanchow	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	21	10.00*	Wladivostok	Lorestan	Br. L.V. Lang
Nov.	21	—	Tientsin	Hsinming	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	22	—	Newchwang	Toonan	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	22	—	Chefoo, Tientsin	Yushun	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	22	—	Tientsin	Unnan Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
Nov.	24	2.00	Dairen	Saikio Maru	Jap. O.K.K.
Nov.	24	—	Dairen, etc.	Kohoku Maru	Jap. O. S. K.
Nov.	24	—	Tientsin	Henrik	Nor. K.M.A.

FOR RIVER PORTS

Nov	19	11.00*	Pukow	Shansi	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	19	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangteen	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	20	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangan	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	20	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Loongwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
Nov.	20	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Poyang	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	21	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiaoyu	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	21	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Luenho	Br. J. M. & Co.
Nov.	21	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Luenyi	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	22	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangfoo	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	22	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kungwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
Nov.	22	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Wuchang	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	23	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kianghsia	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	23	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kutwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
Nov.	23	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Ngankin	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	24	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangwah	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	24	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Shengking	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	25	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Tuckwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
Nov.	25	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Whangpu	Br. B. & S.
Nov.	26	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangyung	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	27	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Kiangshun	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Nov.	27	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Sujwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
Nov.	27	M.N.	Hankow, etc.	Tatung	Br. B. & S.

M. N.—MIDNIGHT D. L.—DAYLIGHT * A.M.
†CARRYING MAIL.

AUCTION SALES

ESTABLISHED 1844 Code: A1, ABC 5th ed. & Unity

L. MOORE & Co.
LIMITED

Auctioneers, Valuers, Land Brokers
45 Kiangse Road Shanghai
103 Rue de France, Tientsin

Phone { Auction Dept. Cent 163
Fire Loss Adjusting Dept. Cent 6123

AUCTIONS

Favoured with instructions from Mrs. S. Polkinghorn.
Will sell by Public Auctions within the premises
No. 157 Dixwell Road
The whole of the Superior Household Furniture and Sundries contained therein

Hall. Mat, Mirror back hat and umbrella stand, Blackwood teapoy, Blue and white porcelain garden seats, Pictures, Stair carpet, Cane chairs, &c.

Drawing Room. Plush Saddle bag upholstered double spring Couch, and Arm chairs, Lady's Chairs, Blackwood marble top teapoy, Carved blackwood stool, Cut glass ware, Very fine carved Ivory vases, fine Foochow lacquered vases and ornaments, Carved cheerywood silver ware cabinet, Flower stands, brussels carpet, silver ware, lacquered teapoys, brass coal box, fire brasses, porcelain jardiniers, pictures, gilt brass 400-day clock, gramophone and records, etc.

Dining Room:—Leather upholstered arm chairs, bookstand, Oakstained Bevelled mirror back sideboard, cellarette, extension dining table, dining chairs, blue and white jars, vases, marble clock and marble candelabras, mantel mirror, E.-P. ware, crockery, glass ware, picture, lacqured table, etc.

3 Bedrooms.—Carpets, New brass double bedstead with Simmon's spring Mattresses, horse hair mattresses by Lane, Crawford & Co., tin lined ottoman couch, cheval glass Large bevelled mirror-door wardrobe, mirror back dressing table, chest of drawers, medicine cabinet, teak linen locker, white enamelled brass-mounted double bedstead, Mahogany-stained bedroom suite, folding table, copper water jugs, commodes, pictures, camp beds, medicine chest with stand, double mosquito nets, 1 roll new linoleum, woollen blankets, etc.

Pantry and Kitchen:—Ice chest; cooking utensils, table, step ladder, dog kennel, Chicken House in good condition

also

1 FINE-TONED IRON FRAMED PIANO, FRANCIS BACON
1 "SINGER" TREADLE SEWING MACHINE.

On view Sunday, November 19th

IN FRONT SALESROOM
EXCELLENT HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE & SUNDRIES
WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 22nd, COMMENCING AT 10 A.M.

Comprising:—

2 "AMERICAN" CRATE FOLDING BEDS WITH WIRE SPRINGS. LARGE "CHESTERFIELD" SOFA, SMALL "CHESTERFIELD" TAPESTRY COVER SOFA, 2 SUITES WHITE ENAMELLED BED ROOM FURNITURE FITTED WITH BEVELLED MIRRORS, WHITE ENAMELLED TWIN BEDS WITH RATTAN BACK & "SIMMONS" SPRINGS, Mahogany flower stands, Medicine cupboard, Moroco covered chair, 2 Teak smoking tables, Rattanware, Pictures & frames, Clothes hangers, Dinner waggon, Towel rack, Night tables, Curios & ornaments in Bronze, Brass & Porcelain, Sanitary commode, Perambulator, New Leather trunks, Chinese Lanterns, Oil paintings, Chinese Panel pictures, crockery, Glassware, New Linen, NEW OIL HEATER, Canvas folding baths, Carpets Rugs and Matting, Sink, Axminster carpet, Books, cooking utensils, Electric Heating stovee, Mirror back sideboard, dining table, & dining chairs, Mirror Door wardrobe, Mirror back dressing table, Chest of drawers, wash stand, etc.

also

EXCELLENT ASSORTMENT OF FRENCH SILVER
1 "NATIONAL" TYPEWRITER, MANICURE SETS, TOILET SETS, CARVING SETS
1 "BLICKENSTER" TYPEWRITER. WRITING SETS, & SERVING SETS, SUITABLE FOR XMAS PRESENTS.
1 "CORONA" TYPEWRITER.
ENAMEL IRON BATH.
ENAMEL WASH BASIN.
NEW "GERMAN" HEATING STOVE.

At 11.30 a.m.

1 POLICE DOG 10½ MONTHS OLD, EXCELLENT WATCH DOG.

IN CARGO ROOM
On Wednesday, the 22nd November At 2.30 p.m.
SUNDRY CARGO
Comprising:—

15 Cases Calender Paper, 17 Cases Bristol Board, 1 Case Gold Coloured Imitation paper 7 Cases Fancy Trimmings, 1 Case Beaded Trimmings, 19 Cases Enamel Ware, 2 Cases Pincers Foochow Paper, (Damaged), 4 Cases Ladies Shoes, 2 Cases Razors, 12 Cases Lamps, 1 Case Horse Clippers 26 Cases Black & White Shoe Polish, 5 Cases Roofing Bolts, 7 Kegs Direct Blue, Water pistols, 210 Boxes Cigar, 1 Case Hair Pins, 1 Case Pocket Knives 1 Case Table Spoons, 1 Case Iron Hooks, 1 Case Bone Buttons, 1 Case Knives, 1 Case Rickshow Tires, 11 Cases Varnish, 1 Case Cutlery, Aluminum Spoons, Tobacco Pipes, Meat Machine Wax Cuttons, Lemon Juice, Ribbon, Paper clips, Rubber Shoes, Cheese, etc.,

Now on view.

AUCTIONS OF CARGO
Our new Cargo Auction Rooms measuring about
40 ft. x 40 ft. and 15 ft. high
Light, airy and attractive are now open and being well attended. Cargo (sound or damaged) of any kind received at any time and sold in auctions held every Wednesday at 2.30 p.m.

L. MOORE & CO., LTD.
No. 45 Kiangse Road.

Chinese Hand-Made Carpets
Great Reduction 15 per cent. to 30 per cent.
CHEAP SALE FOR CASH
TWO WEEKS ONLY
The Great Northern Carpet Co., Ltd.,
P362 Nanking Road, Shanghai. Telephone C. 1731

W. Funder & Co.

Auctioneers, Real Estate Agents, Adjusters, Appraisers, and Coal Merchants

Will sell by Public Auction within their Salesroom
NO. 49 KIANGSE ROAD
On Tuesday, 21st November
At 2.30 p.m.
SUNDRY CARGO
Comprising:—

Cigars, cigarettes, mincing machine, ice cream freezer, scales, old iron and lead water pipes, leather bags, large and small valves, iron pulley, overcoating, iron knives, toilet soap, wall coating, drums, and sundries. 40 Cases tacks and over 400 empty wooden casks, to be divided into small lots

On view morning of sale

W. Funder & Co.

Auctioneers, Real Estate Agents, Adjusters, Appraisers, and Coal Merchants

Having been favoured with instructions from
THE CONCERNED
Will sell by Public Auction
AT HOLTZ WHARF, POOTUNG
On Monday, the 20th November
At 2.30 p.m.
A QUANTITY OF COBBLES ETC.
Comprising:—

238 Coils cobbles Tons 19.11.1
465 Coils cobbles Tons 33. 2.
732 Coils Galvanized wire shorts gauge 0.16 Tons 11.17.1
133 Galvanized wire shorts gauge 0.16 Tons 4.17.1
Steel plate cuttings, Tons 25.17
ex. lot tons 55.17
17 Bundles steel sheets, (gauge 29.32 Tons 1.2.2.1
18 Bundles steel sheets, (gauge 20.24 tons 3.1.5.
16 Bundles steel sheets, (gauge 16.20 Tons 1.1.2.15
85 Bundles Mild Steel.
The Launch will leave the Customs jetty at 1.30 p.m. Sharp

Now on view.

Auction of Sundry Cargo

Noel, Murray & Co.,
LIMITED

Will sell at Salesroom
On Monday, the 20th November, 1922
Commencing at 2.30 p.m.
A LARGE QUANTITY OF
Overcoating Tweed, Blue and Black Vicunas, Fleece Lined Underwear, Jumpers, Khaki Coats, Ladies' Artificial Silk Stockings, Ladies' Shoes, Lace Curtains, Singlets, New Towels, Canvas Belting, Vanishing Cream, Mirrors, Shaving Sticks, Toilet Powder and Soap, Steel Combs, Rapid Ammonia, Table and Dessert Spoons and forks Table and Dessert Knives Teaspoons, "Graham" Flour, Fire Extinguishers, Merchandise Samples,
etc., etc., etc.
also
15 Cases Gent's, Ladies' and Girls' Boots
10 Cases "Duc de Monaco" Champagne (qts. and pts.)
25 Cases Superior Brandy
10 Cases Hock
40 Bags White Rice
10 Cases Condensed Milk (Cream)
10 Cases Norwegian Sardines in Pure Olive Oil

On View Morning of Sale.

C 2240
UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE
Serves U Right—Day & Nghti
$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr.

FOR SALE

THE SPECIAL SUN TYPEWRITER

Has the Universal Keyboard of twenty-eight keys, writing eighty-four characters. Standard 10-inch carriage, writing a line 8¼ inch long and everything will suit you.

Price Mex. $110.00

Obtainable at
The Liengyi Mercantile Co.
Cor. Szechuen & Soochow Rds.
Telephone C. 839.

Call
West 189
Ford Hire Service

Shipping Items

YANGTSZE PORTS

The C.M. s.s. Kiangyu left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai this morning.
The I.C. s.s. Luenho left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai this morning.
The C.N. s.s. Luenyi left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai this morning.
The C.M. s.s. Kiangfoo left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow morning.
The C.N. s.s. Wuchang left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow morning.
The I-C. s.s. Kungwo left Hankow yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Tuesday.
The C.M. s.s. Klanghsin left Hankow yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Tuesday.
The I-C. s.s. Kutwo will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.
The C.N. s.s. Ngankin will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.
The C.M. s.s. Kiangwah will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.
The C.N. s.s. Shengking will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.
The C.M. s.s. Kiangyung will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.
The I-C. s.s. Tuckwo will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.
The C.N. s.s. Whangpu will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

SOUTHERN PORTS

The C.N. s.s. Suiyang left Hongkong on Thursday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow.
The C.N. s.s. Sinkiang left Hongkong yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.
The I-C. s.s. Hangsang is due in Shanghai from Canton, Hongkong and Swatow on Tuesday.
The C.N. s.s. Chengtu will leave Hongkong today and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.
The C.N. s.s. Yingchow will leave Hongkong on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Saturday.
The C.M. s.s. Hsinfung left Foochow on Friday and is due in Shanghai today.

NORTHERN PORTS

The C.N. s.s. Shuntien left Tientsin on Thursday and is due in Shanghai via Chefoo and Weihaiwei today.
The C.M. s.s. Hsinming left Tientsin on Thursday and is due in Shanghai by way of Chefoo today.
The C.N. s.s. Liangchow left Tsingtao on Friday and is due in Shanghai today.
The I-C. s.s. Tingsang is due in Shanghai from Tsingtao tomorrow morning.
The I-C. s.s. Waishing is due in Shanghai from Newchwang Antung and Dalny tomorrow.
The C.M. s.s. Yushun left Dairen on Thursday and is due in Shanghai today.
The C.M. s.s. Toonan left Newchwang on Friday and is due in Shanghai by way of Cuefoo tomorrow.
The C.N. s.s. Fengtien will leave Tientsin on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai via Chefoo and Weihaiwei on Friday.
The C.N. s.s. Szechuen will leave Tsingtao on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.
The C.M. s.s. Hsinchi, from Tientsin, left Chefoo on Friday and is due in Shanghai today.
The C.M. s.s. Tungwah, left Chefoo for Amoy on Friday.

JAPAN PORTS

The N.Y.K. s.s. Hakuai Maru left Moji for Shanghai on Friday and is to dock at the N. Y. K. Wharf today.
The N.Y.K. s.s. Kumano Maru will leave Moji for Shanghai tomorrow and is to dock at the N.Y.K. Wharf on Wednesday.

INDIAN LINES

The P. & O. s.s. Sicilia was expected to leave Bombay for Straits, Hongkong and Shanghai on Thursday.
The B.I. s.s. Torilla, from Calcutta, is expected to leave Hongkong for Amoy and Shanghai on Thursday, November 23.
The P. & O. s.s. Soudan will leave Shanghai for Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo and Bombay today, and the tender Gutzlaff with passengers and baggage will leave the Customs jetty at 9:30 o'clock this morning.

EUROPEAN LINES

The M.M. s.s. Andre Lebon was due to leave Marseilles on Friday, November 10, with mail, and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on December 15.
The S.E. s.s. Benares, from Gothenburg for Shanghai, left Suez on October 29 and is due to arrive here on November 28.
The Ben Line s.s. Benlawers, from London on October 3, is expected to arrive in Shanghai on or about November 25.
The P. & O. s.s. Plassy which left London on October 27 with mail, is expected to sail from Colombo tomorrow afternoon and is due in Shanghai on December 7.
The S.E. s.s. Sumatra, from Gothenburg, left Hongkong for on Friday and is due in Shanghai on Tuesday.
The S.E. Ceylon left Shanghai for Gothenburg on October 11.
The S.E. s.s. Nippon left Gothenburg on November 7 and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on December 24.
The P. & O. s.s. Nankin left Shanghai yesterday morning and is due in London on January 2.
The P. & O. s.s. Nellore is due to leave London next Thursday and arrives in Shanghai on January 4.
The M.M. s.s. Armand Behic will leave Shanghai for Marseilles at 3 o'clock next Saturday afternoon, and the tender Whangpoo Wharf with outgoing passengers will leave the French Mail jetty at 1:30 o'clock. Heavy baggage should be delivered to the Company's office before noon Friday.

AMERICAN LINES

The Adl. O. Line s.s. President Jackson left Seattle on Saturday, November 11, and arrives in Shanghai via Yokohama and Kobe on November 28.
The P.M. s.s. President Taft was due to leave San Francisco on Thursday and is expected to arrive in Shanghai by way of Honolulu, Yokohama and Kobe on December 6.
The P.M. s.s. President Wilson which left San Francisco on November 2 with mail, was due at Yokohama last Friday and arrives a Shanghai next Wednesday
The Isthmian Steamship Lines s.s. Steel Mariner, from Mobile and Galveston, is due to arrive in Shanghai via Panama and Japan ports about December 15.
The P.M. s.s. President Cleveland will leave Shanghai for Japan ports, Honolulu and San Francisco on November 28, three days behind the schedule.
The C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Russia arrived at Woosung from Vancouver late last night and will sail for Manila and Hongkong this evening. The tenders with incoming passengers are expected at the Customs jetty about 9:30 o'clock this morning, and outgoing passengers will leave on the tenders Victoria and Vulcan at 4 o'clock in the afternoon.
The C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Canada is due at Woosung from Hongokng late this morning and sails for Vancouver in the evening. The tender Alexandra with outgoing passengers will leave the Customs jetty at 5 o'clock this afternoon, and in comping passengers are expected to land about 2 o'clock. The Canada is due in Vancouver on December 4.
The Adl. O. Line s.s. President Madison arrived at Woosung from Hongkong last night and is to sail at 7 o'clock this evening. The tender with incoming passengers is expected to reach the Customs jetty about 11:30 o'clock this morning, and the tender Gutzlaff with outbound passengers and baggage will leave the jetty at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. A special lighter will leave the Kiukiang Road jetty at 2 p.m. with mail bags. The Madison is due in Seattle on December 5.

Oriental Furnishing Company

Specialists in up-to-date and high class Furniture and Interior Decoration. All goods purchased from us leaves the shop with an indisputable guarantee for quality and durability and at prices that defy competition.

Our expert will be pleased to call and quote you for anything in the way of furniture.

Oriental Furnishing Company
113, Szechuen Road Tel. C. 2377.
(Opposite Jinkee Road).

A LIGHTED LAMP is the most conspicuous object in a room and should be a thing of beauty in complete harmony with its surroundings.

THE JADE TREE

has made a collection of finely wrought lamps with exquisitely made shades and is offering them this week while they last at the lowest prices ever asked in Shanghai for equal value.

You will find among them just what you need to brighten up that dark spot in your room.

THE JADE TREE

171 Nanking Road,
At Lloyd Road Corner.

$100.00 FOR A SCENARIO

The Great Oriental Motion Picture Co., producers of worthwhile photodramas will pay One hundred dollars mexican to the author of the winning story submitted to them for the

AMATEUR MOVIE SCENARIO CONTEST

The following conditions should be closely carried out:

1—The story must deal with life in China.
2—At least 80% of the characters introduced should be Chinese.
3—Make your story anything you wish. Drama, Comedy-drama, or straight comedy
4—Introduce no battle scenes, nor gigantic sets. Require no superhuman feats. Fight shy of impossible "stunts".
5—Type your story. Use one side of paper only.

The contest closes on January 15th, 1923. Manuscripts will be received until six o'clock on that date. The winner will be announced in The China Press as soon after the closing date as possible.

The successful story will go into production immediately, and if yours happens to be the winning story, there will be great things in store for you.

Get busy NOW and write out that PLOT you have in mind. Do not delay. Act NOW.

"SCENARIO CONTEST"
Address: Great Oriental Motion Picture Co.,
25 Jinkee Road.

CHINESE HAND DRAWING CHRISTMAS CARDS
Pictures drawn on rice paper
Greetings Spelt in Pidgin English
(best fitted for Home People)
PRICE: $1.50 per Doz. With beautiful cards
$1.00 ,, ,, Without cards
With Envelopes
Chow Tzu Kong Bookseller 周梓康圖書社
111 Szechuen Road, Shanghai. Tel. C. 3516

A STRICTLY FIRST-CLASS HOTEL
SAVOY HOTEL
MODERATE RATES
A SATISFACTORY HOME WITH EXCELLENT SERVICE AND SUPERIOR CUISINE
SPECIAL RATES FOR MONTHLY GUESTS

Latest Fall and Winter Styles.
NOW is the time to select your Fall and Winter suits, overcoats, dinner and evening clothes, from a large assortment of English woolen materials just received.
I also make excellent shirts.
THOM SHING American Style Tailor. G-20 Tiendong Road (Only a few steps from Broadway)

C. ISMER & CO.
Established 1886
Expert Watchmakers and Jewellers
44 Nanking Road
are known for the High Quality of their goods, for Good Workmanship and Low Prices.

PEDAGOGUES OF SHANTUNG SEEK COORDINATION

Educators Organise Board To Place Institutions In Closed Bonds

(Chung Mei Service)

Peking, Nov. 15.—A meeting which will undoubtedly have a large influence in the formation of the educational policy of all missions in Shantung, was held during the past week in Tsinan. Specially appointed delegates of all the leading missions in the province; American Presbyterian, English Baptist, Methodist Episcopal, American Board, Southern Baptist, Church of England, and the Swedish Baptist missions were present.

They decided unanimously to organise a Board of Christian Education for the Province of Shantung, and to invite all missions and Chinese churches which are doing educational work in the province to appoint representatives to its membership. This is in line with the recommendations of the Chinese Educational Commission, and it is the hope of the organisers that all the provinces will soon have completed the formation of similar bodies.

This Board will be purely advisory in character, but it is fully expected that its activities will be of great mutual assistance to the various missions, and will help to link together all educational organisations and make their work more effective. The officers of the Board for the present year are as follows: Chairman, Dr. Harold Balme President of Shantung Christian University; Vice-Chairman, Mr. R. C. Wells, Point Breeze Academy, Weihsien; Chinese Secretary, Mr. Y. H. Wong; Foreign Secretary, Miss Jean Porter; Treasurer, Dr. Wm. H. Adolph.

Plans were made for the carrying out of a careful and comprehensive statistical survey of all Christian schools in the province, including data as to physical plant and equipment, a detailed analysis of the schools budget and exact particulars as to the courses of study, qualifications of staff, methods of examination, etc. etc. This data when completed will form the basis of the main activities of the Board, the functions of which are specially directed towards the co-ordination of the various Christian schools of the Province into a closely articulated educational system, and the provision of adequate means for the raising of educational standards and the securing of better facilities for the training of teachers.

Vessels Due

Armand Behic, *Japan*	Nov. 23
Benrinnes, *London*	Nov. 25
Chengtu, *Hongkong*	Nov. 23
Chungking, *Hankow*	Nov. 26
E. of Canada, *Hongkong*	Nov. 19
E. of Russia, *Vancouver*	Nov. 19
E. Sailor, *Portland*	Nov. 24
Fengtien, *Tientsin*	Nov. 24
Hakuai Maru, *Japan*	Nov. 19
Hangsang, *Hongkong*	Nov. 21
Hsinchi, *Tientsin*	Nov. 19
Hsinfung, *Foochow*	Nov. 19
Hsin Kiangsen, *Ningpo*	Nov. 21
Hsin Niugshao, *Ningpo*	Nov. 19
Hsin Peking, *Ningpo*	Nov. 19
Hsinming *Tientsin*	Nov. 19
Iyo Maru, *Seattle*	Nov. 23
Kanchow, *Tsingtao*	Nov. 26
Kiangshun, *Hankow*	Nov. 25
Kiangteen, *Hankow*	Nov. 27
Kiangwah, *Hankow*	Nov. 23
Kiangyu, *Hankow*	Nov. 19
Kiangyung, *Hankow*	Nov. 24
Klanghsin, *Hankow*	Nov. 21
Kumano Maru, *Japan*	Nov. 22
Kungwo, *Hankow*	Nov. 21
Kutwo, *Hankow*	Nov. 22
Liangchow, *Tsingtao*	Nov. 19
Luenho, *Hankow*	Nov. 19
Luenyi, *Hankow*	Nov. 19
Ngankin, *Hankow*	Nov. 22
Pres. Madison, *Hongkong*	Nov. 19
Pres. Wilson, *S. Francisco*	Nov. 22
Pres. Cleveland, *Hongkong*	Nov. 27
Saikoi Maru, *Dairen*	Nov. 23
Saikio Maru, *Dairen*	Nov. 23
Sakaki Maru, *Dairen*	Nov. 25
Soochow, *Hongkong*	Nov. 27
Shuntien *Tientsin*	Nov. 19
Sinkiang, *Hongkong*	Nov. 22
Suiwo, *Hankow*	Nov. 25
Suiyang, *Hongkong*	Nov. 20
Szechuen, *Tsingtao*	Nov. 23
Takeshima Maru, *Japan*	Nov. 27
Tatung, *Hankow*	Nov. 25
Tingsang, *Tsingtao*	Nov. 20
Toonan, *Newchwang*	Nov. 20
Tuckwo, *Hankow*	Nov. 24
Tungchow, *Tientsin*	Nov. 26
W. Faralon *Los Angeles*	Nov. 21
Waishing, *Newchwang*	Nov. 20
Whangpu, *Hankow*	Nov. 24
Woosung, *Hankow*	Nov. 27
Wosang, *Hankow*	Nov. 26
Wuchang, *Hankow*	Nov. 20
Yamashiro Maru, *Japan*	Nov. 25
Yawata Maru, *Japan*	Nov. 26
Yingchow, *Hongkong*	Nov. 25
Yungshin, *Ningpo*	Nov. 21
Yushun, *Dairen*	Nov. 19

Accidents Will Happen.
It may be impossible to prevent an accident, but it is not impossible to be prepared for it. Chamberlains Pain Balm is not beyond anyone's purse and with a bottle of this liniment you are prepared for most anything.
Sold Everywhere

MAGAZINE

The China Press
大陸報

AUTOMOBILES

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1922

Science Reveals a Strange Conflict Between Clothes and Calories

"Watch Your Step and Count Your Calories," Is the Surprising Warning to ex-Flappers in the New Skirts. "If You Eat as Much as You Used to, You'll Grow Fatter Than You Were." And Here Is the Reason.

"WATCH your step—and count your calories!"

This is the warning that science has just issued to former flappers, ex-athletic girls and all young women who have abandoned last year's short-skirt and low-heel styles for the present vogue of long and clinging garments.

"If you change your style of dressing and don't change your mode of eating," says science, "you risk being overtaken by the most appalling fate that can befall a pretty woman—in brief, you risk getting fat! So, if you insist on following the latest long-skirt modes, you must either count the calories or pay the penalty."

This may surprise you. You may ask, "What possible connection can there be between clothes and calories?" You may remember having heard somebody say that this "calorie business" was nothing but a passing fad, anyway, and may wonder why it is now being revived apropos of women's styles.

But science has a way of proving what it says. When you wore short skirts, wooden stockings, low-heeled shoes, you walked and moved and played with a vigor and energy that were appropriate to that type of costume, but which would be even awkward and inappropriate when you are clothed as fashionable women are clothed this Fall, probably even impossible.

You breezed along the streets in long, vigorous strides, your chest out, your head high, your arms swinging—in the days of short skirts. To-day you take briefer, slower, less swinging steps, your lower limbs swathed in clinging silks; you strive in poise for the fashionable, flat-chested lines—and if you are ultra-modish you move and stand and walk like a slender, drooping flower—the very opposite of last year's vigorous, upstanding, athletic girl.

The manner in which you moved about in your short skirts used up a greater amount of vital energy than the manner in which you now move about in your long ones. Your body is like an engine and the food you take into it is like the fuel. When the engine slows down it requires less fuel—and if you keep on stoking yourself with the same amount of fuel now that you burned up when you were swinging along at top speed, the surplus, which is not consumed in energy, will transform itself into fat! And there is the precise and important connection between clothes and diet.

Now for the calories. "Where do they come in?" you ask, "and how can I regulate my diet by counting them? And what are calories, anyway?"

Read on and you will learn—in practical terms that you can apply to your own personal diet and health.

In the first place, a calorie is not a food. Nor is it a chemical substance of any kind contained in food—like fats or proteins or hydrocarbons. A calorie is nothing but a unit of measure. "Calorie" is like such words as inch, ounce, foot, pound, quart. That's why the subject of calories can not be a passing fad. A calorie is not something you eat. It is simply a way of measuring "in terms of energy" the things that you do eat.

Scientifically stated, a calorie is "the amount of heat necessary to raise one pound of water 4 degrees Fahrenheit." The process of consuming food in your body and producing physical energy bears a close relation to the process of burning any substance in a fire and producing physical heat, which produces energy when so applied. In both instances that substance is consumed by oxidization. In the fire the process is rapid. In your body it is slow.

To discover how many calories or energy-producing units there are in a given piece of food, science uses the following method:

An apparatus known as the bomb calorimeter has two chambers—the inner, which contains the dry food to be burned—say, a definite amount of sugar—and an outer surrounding chamber, which is filled with water. The food is ignited with an electric spark and burned. This heat is transferred to the water. When one pound of water is increased 4 degrees Fahrenheit in heat, the amount of food burned is said to have contained one calorie of energy. And it has been proved that food burned (oxidized) in the body gives off approximately the same amount of heat energy as when burned in the calorimeter.

Tables have been scientifically prepared showing just how much food by calorie measurement people engaged in various occupations can consume without any of it going to waste fat.

Here is the table for the normal woman (per day):

At complete rest	1,600 to 1,800 C.
Sedentary occupations (bookkeeping, writing by hand, desk work, etc)	2,000 to 2,200 C.
Occupations involving standing, walking or light physical work	2,200 to 2,500 C.
Occupations requiring hard physical work (athlete, laundress, etc.)	2,500 to 3,000 C.

This Stenographer, Doing Light Physical Work, Requires 2,500 Calories, If She Walks to and From Office She Requires More.

A Woman Completely At Rest, Lying In Bed All Day, Requires Only 1,600 to 1,800 Calories Daily.

The Last Year Flapper (Upper Left) with her Short Skirts, Athletic Stride and Vigorous Swing, Required 3,000 Calories Per Day. The Transformed Young Lady (Upper Right) with Her Long Skirts, Shorter Steps and Restrained Activities, Requires Only 2,300 Calories. If She Eats as Much as She Did as a Flapper, the Excess Calories Will Turn Into Fat.

The table for men is, on the average, a little higher than that for women. A man at complete rest requires no more than a woman at complete rest, but some men engaged in the hardest physical labor—like ditch diggers or lumberjacks—can consume as much as 5,000 to 6,000 calories per day. Growing children past twelve generally demand as much as the full-grown adult.

Reducing the table to a simple formula means this:

The more physical energy you expend, the more calories you can eat without getting fat. And if you reduce the amount of physical energy you expend without reducing the number of calories you eat the surplus will form into fat.

Foods are divided scientifically into three chief classes—fats, proteins and hydrocarbons. Fats yield energy direct. Proteins yield some energy, but are chiefly important in repairing waste and building tissue. Hydrocarbons, which are not fats originally, are changed by chemical process into fats and yield energy.

All yield calories or heat energy, but you cannot regulate your diet by calorie measurement alone.

You can get your chief energy-producing fats either by eating fats direct or by eating hydrocarbons, which change into fats—or by eating both. But in addition to this you must also eat proteins, because they contain elements necessary to health which have nothing whatever to do with mere energy units.

(a) A Lump of Food. Which Is Slowly "Burned" Like Coal In a Furnace, Yielding Calories or Units of Heat-Energy. (b) Human Stomach. (c) View of Its Interior.

The chief foods rich in fat are animal fat (fat meat), cream, butter, lard, vegetable oils, nuts, chocolate.

The chief foods rich in hydrocarbons, which change into fats, are sugar, candy, honey, syrup, sweet fruits, starches, breads, cereals, potatoes, corn.

The chief foods rich in proteins, which help build tissue and repair waste, are eggs, lean meat, fowl, fish, nuts, milk, cheese, beans, peas, lentils.

Watery vegetables, fruits and salads contain the fewest calories and are, therefore, least liable to produce excess fat.

If you want to reduce your diet in terms of calories for any reason (if you are getting fat or want to keep from getting fat and from the other consequences of overeating), you can get from any Board of Health or can purchase cheaply from any bookstore a brochure, book or booklet, giving simple and easily understandable tables, showing exactly how many calories are contained per ounce in the various things you eat. They will cover every food you are accustomed to eating. You can easily figure out just how many calories you are now eating per day and just how much you have to cut down your diet to make it conform to the number of calories suitable for your activities and occupation.

Lula Hunt Peters, ex-chairman of the public health committee of the Women's Clubs of California, has given some excellent scientific advice on dieting for reduction, in the course of which she says:

"First estimate, for your age and normal weight, the number of calories you should consume per day. You have probably been consuming twice that amount and storing it away as fat or as disease. It is surprising how small an excess will gradually add up in pounds of fat.

"While you are reducing you may eat just what you like—even candy, pie, cake, fat meat, butter, cream—but count your calories! You can't have many or large helpings, but it is a comfort to know that you can eat these things. Maybe some meal you would rather have a 350-calorie piece of luscious pie, with a delicious 150-calorie helping of whipped cream on it, than all the succulent vegetables Luther Burbank could grow. You can have the things you like, but you must make your menu contain very little of them—and cut down on other foods to keep down your calorie totals.

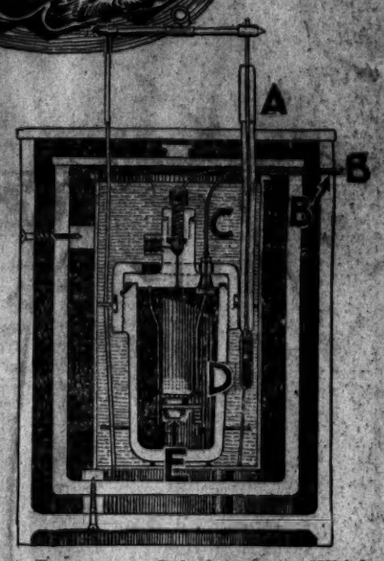
"You may be hungry at first, but you will soon become accustomed to the change. I find that dry lemon or orange peel, or even those little aromatic breath sweeteners, just a tiny bit, seem to stop the hunger pangs.

"One thousand calories less food per day equals four ounces of fat lost daily—approximately eight pounds per month. If you do not want to lose so fast, do not cut down so much.

"You may find that the first week or so you may reduce five or seven pounds, but don't worry about this, for that is the slushy, watery fat that goes easily. Afterward two pounds per week is the safest average."

It is the accepted general belief of medicine and science to-day that, unless a person is diseased, fat is formed only in one way—by eating food containing too many calories, and that fat can be reduced only in one safe and healthy way—by eating less calories.

That is why calories—though mere units of measure—are extremely important, and why they bear such a vital relation to the amount of exercise you take—and even to the clothes you wear, when clothes affect your physical activities and your mode of living.



A Furnace, or Calorimeter, In Which Food Is Actually Burned to Determine Its Calorie Content. (a) Thermometer Which Shows Increased Temperature of Water. (b) Electric Wires Which Convey Inflammable Spark. (c) Chamber Filled With Water. (d) Inner Chamber of Furnace. (e) Crucible In Which Food Is Burned.

A Key to the Calories.

Here is a key by which you can estimate roughly the number of calories in the most commonly used foods:

MEAT.	
Lean beef, a piece 3x2½ inches (2 oz.)	100 C.
Pork (1½ oz.)	100 C.
Lamb or mutton (1½ oz.)	100 C.
Fowl (2 oz.)	100 C.
FISH.	
Lean fish, cod, halibut, etc. (3 oz.)	100 C.
Fat fish, salmon, shad, sardines, etc. (1½ oz.)	100 C.
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS.	
Butter (½ oz.)	100 C.
Whole milk, small glass (5 oz.)	100 C.
Cheese (¾ oz.)	100 C.
Egg (1 large one)	100 C.
VEGETABLES.	
Watery vegetables (1 average helping)	100 C.
Potatoes (1 small size)	100 C.
FRUITS.	
Average kind (5 oz.)	100 C.
BREAD.	
White (slice 3x4x½)	100 C.

Persian Tapestry Gowns

PERSIA has given couturiers of Paris their inspiration this season.

The colorings which mark these new fabrics are like a rare old Persian tapestry Blistered crepes, tinsel brocades and an exquisite display of finely woven colorings mark the new silks for informal wear.

© Bonwit Teller & Co. and "Fab Studio"

WOMEN are turning their eyes toward picturesque Persia for the fabrics which fashion the new gowns.

The weavings and colorings of the Persian art rugs have been lifted from their lowly place and raised to the distinguished service of adorning Milady's body.

Like an old Persian tapestry woven on a fine silk is the texture of this exotic gown with its double string girdle of antique carved beads. The setting of the design is the simple silhouette of the frock itself. The creation asks no more than to be permitted a wide, plain hat to complete its beauty.

Matelasse satin is the new name given to the fabric which is selected for the coat blouse. It is one of the novelties of the new season, borrowed directly from Persia. And because it completes an otherwise simple skirt and blouse, this novelty jacket takes the place of the regulation coatee we knew last season.

One may wear the sheer blouse or not in this costume. Sometimes the front is folded across and held in place by a fancy bar pin, closing almost to the throat.

Tinsel brocade is cleverly used for the evening gown, with its dull beaded cabochon at one hip and its long, flowing panels which extend into side trains. This model is excellent for the full figure, as it not only lends height and dignity but suggests a semblance of the drape to add to the illusion of slenderness.

Worn with this gown is a headdress of gold cloth, boasting motifs of seeded gems to match those which chain themselves into one narrow shoulder strap.

For the new opera season, one could select no more charming cloak than that pictured in the display It takes for its material a soft panne velvet and lines its flowing side drapes with a material which fairly breathes of Persian sunsets. Ruching of the velvet gives a soft collar and the strings which tie at the throat add a certain grace to the silhouette.

Persian influence in millinery is admirably shown in the material which fashions the wide hat. Added to the charm of this soft fabric is the galloon of sparkling metal which trims the crown at the front.

The sun shades of Persia have contributed, too, their note in the millinery modes of the season. And for the informal afternoon hat, the soft richness of blocked felt is being shown. The crowns of these new chapeaux are cupped like an inverted bowl and taken directly from the head protection worn by the Asiatic traveler. They blaze forth in colored metal ribbons, or take for their trimming just a hint of tapestry in myriad colorful threads.

Copyright, International Feature Service, Inc. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

FASHIONS -:- *New Paris And American Designs Appear To Please Milady This Autumn*

American costumes, American women, American sunshine, American enthusiasm, these make the background for the new American fashions. And they are lovely. American styles at last have an identity of their own.

The designers in the U. S. are having their fling with the new, loose flowing lines, and then they have the tall, graceful women on which to drape their fabrics. Never was there a race better suited to display length of line and artistic draping.

The new silhouette which best suits the American type has, after the longer lines have been duly observed, a great deal of fullness and generosity about its cut. It takes much more material to make a gown this year, but the look of the finished product invariably pays for the expenditure. And it is not always just one material which is used to make the gown. Many times there are two of different qualities, maybe, in the same color, or of the same material in contrasting colors. This is a custom which is strong with the American designer and it is one to which women are responding.

The materials are the keynote of the season. The newly woven fabrics are beyond description when it comes to beauty of texture and coloring. In many instances a material is so beautiful that trimming would only succed in being an anti-climax of the worst variety. Those who are making the clothes for us to wear have taken every possible advantage of this situation. They are devoting most of their attention to fabrics, and the dresses show the good effects of their new inspiration.

So much for the fabrics which are meant for that sort of interpretation. They are wool brocade, matellasse, cloky, metal brocades, jacquard brocades, velvet and chiffon brocades and so on. But there are newer plain materials which call for trimming. And when it comes to trimming the American designer does not lag behind in the least. There are brilliant embroideries, facings of colored silks and duvetynes and flannels, beads artistically arranged, fur put on in all manner of interesting ways, ribbons applied gorgeously, flowers and fruits made of silks and velvets. In fact, there are so many new trimmings and detail of decoration that they would need pages of type to do them any real justice.

In the New York shops any number of simple and straight dresses are being shown—proof of the fact that there is a certain type of woman who is demanding that she be permitted to retain these in her wardrobe. The straight and uncompromising dress will have its place among us at least for another season. There seems not the slightest doubt about that fact.

Coats are perhaps the most conspicuously beautiful things of the new season, for they are designed with that feeling for the picturesque to which women naturally respond. The American woman can now look as lovely in her outer wrap as she does in any other clothes. In fact, some of them are so good looking that the temptation is to keep them on when one is indoors as well. Many have high fur collars that are fitted to hide the face, but which may be crushed down indefinitely. They have sleeves so voluminous and wide that there is no telling where they begin and where they end. They are provided with panels and fur trimming. They are long, with blouses and full skirts. They are draped, too, and cling beautifully to the figure.

The little short coats are conspicuously new and they will be worn in many materials with new and interesting shapings and trimmings. The nice thing about this new element of tyle is that the coat can be of a color contrasting with the dress. It need not attempt to match in any way. All that is required is that it shall be in key with the costume. The little jackets are trimmed with fur in many individual ways. Some of them are made entirely of fur and others are made of one sort of fur with another sort used for the trimming. Some fit tightly over the hips, with blouses or basque lines above. Others are left to fly loosely in a flared line. These are not only sport coats, but dress coats, too, and it seems certain that this will be a Winter of coats shorter by far than any we have been accustomed to see.

The evening wraps are the most sumptuous things imaginable. In this field color runs riot. There will be one vivid hue for the outside and another one for the inside of the cape. Or there will be combinations of gold and silver cloth with vivid colorings. Always they have high, rich-looking collars, which are often made of the finest of furs. Indeed, many of the evening wraps have linings of fur under the rich brocades and handsome velvets. They also are made in such a way that, when desirable, they can be worn with the fur side out.

Evening dresses are of two types, the draped and the very full. Necessarily, these two classes demand varying types of materials. There is the heavy, sumptuous satin, brocade or velvet for the drapy sort and the faille or taffeta or tulle for those that hoop out about the hips and are made with tight basques. The basque almost tightly fitting is one of the season's conspicuous new things, and in the evening gown it makes by far its best appearance. In many cases the basque is of one material and the skirt of another. For instance, there will be a silver basque with a plain or a brocaded skirt, or a brocaded basque with a silver skirt. The possibilities are unending, and they have been used to their last degree.

The basque fits snugly over the bust and then, for the evening things, has no sleeves at all. The neck line is plain, not very low, and the armholes are finished with simple bindings. In this way the material is given an extra chance, without the help, or the hindrance, of any trimming.

When the evening dresses are made of tulle the skirts are very full and reach to the ground or just escape it. But the fascinating part of their design is that the undershirt usually made of silk of the same color as the tulle, escapes the ground by a full ten inches. These frocks are made in very unusual colors, with little in the way of trimming; perhaps a silver girdle or something of that character. They are extremely youthful looking things and will delight the heart of any woman who can wear that full, long line.

Many of the brocaded dresses are made with panels at front and back and with wide, circular pieces inset in the sides.

Day dresses incline to sleeves. That is their decoration and the principal elements of their design are confined to the sleeves. Sometimes they are even brilliant in comparison with the gown, meaning that they will be made of jade green on a dark blue dress or of orange on a black dress. There is some tendency toward long and fitted sleeves, with cuffs that flare backward toward the elbows.

Hats are larger than they have been for many seasons, as a general rule. And even when the hat is a turban or a toque, the lines are ample and big. It does not fit the head too tightly. Along with the more graceful type of dress the large, broad-brimmed hat goes exceedingly well. It helps to broaden the silhouette at that point and it makes a nice finish for a sweeping gown.

There is a little mushroom hat which is having a great deal of popularity. It turns down all around the head with a brim that is broader in front than it is at back. The shortness of the back brim is due to the high collars which will have their own room even if they have to change the shaping of the hats. These little hats are usually trimmed with a shooting out feather or stiff bow of ribbon on one side, and at that side the hat is likely to vary its shaping a little to help in the effect of sticking out into the air.

The hats still cover the eyes, so that when worn at the smartest angles their wearers have to bob their heads about and crane their necks unmercifully to see at all. Crossing the street becomes rather a feat, for it is only possible to see in one direction at one time.

Moire ribbons are used for trimming the hats this season, and there is a great deal of shiny silver and gold ribbon. But as a rule the trimmings are simple and plain, much being left to the shape of the hat and its making to carry out the design that the milliner gave it.

Shoes are different, for they, too, have gone into period styles to keep up with the general trend of the costuming. Many are the buckles and straps and trimmings to be seen on the footgear of the season. There are new colors to match frocks and coats. Stockings are thin as gossamer and match the shoes when light in color. If the shoes are black, then it is usual to wear light gray or light tan stockings, especially if the ankles are small and the feet in the same proportion.

EVENING GOWNS COLORFUL

For evening wear during the Winter season there promises to be as much chance for the individual to express her individuality as there is in all the other phases of the Winter fashions. Evening frocks may be long or short, wide or narrow, vivid or more conservative in shade, say the Paris designers. For instance, Patou uses almost entirely delicate shades of apricot and geranium pink and occasionally runs into the deeper values of purple and deep red. No trains are in evidence, but if one wishes that stamp of dignity she need only turn to Madelaine et Madelaine, who, in great contrast, make most of their evening frocks with exceptionally long trains hung either from the waist or the shoulder, and composed of lace or a contrasting material, when it is not a continuation of the gown's own fabric. One dress of white velvet has a panel of heavy beaver which borders the front of the skirt and is carried on around to the back, where it lengthens into an unusual and extremely interesting train. Another frock has a black velvet skirt, a waist of brilliant gold satin, and long sleeves trimmed with straight bands of otter. With this model is worn an otter cape, which has wide openings at each side to permit the vivid sleeves of the dress to be shown.

Poiret, constantly achieving the unusual, permits the decollete neck line to include one shoulder and arm, the material passing under the arm on that side in the debonair manner of a Spanish shawl. A gown of this sort is made of white mousseline with the one sleeve long and heavily fur-cuffed, the other arm remaining bare. The waistline of this gown is extremely low and marked by a series of bourrelets, which is a type of girdling much in favor with Poiret. Trains are used by him with great discrimination, frequently hardly deserving the name, so short and cryptic do they become.

At Lelong a frock is made of apricot velvet, which shades to orange and then to geranium red, ending at the highest pitch of brilliance. Each gradation is marked by a row of little round tassels which are suspended from narrow braid.

Color is perhaps the most interesting detail of these modern frocks, and Jenny makes them in every imaginable combination of shades. Black and white often share in the creation of one of her models, and an especially charming one is of white satin the front heavily pearled and the back one long panel of black satin. Sometimes Jenny finishes evening frocks with a sort of undetermined boltro effect made of gold or silver lace.

Lace that is dyed or natural or heavily metallicined is frequently used. Premet puts a bertha and wide border of silver lace of an exquisite pattern upon a dance frock of grosgrain silk in a lovely shade of rose. A more mature gown of salmon crepe, made narrow and draped on one hip, is trimmed with gold lace and bordered with waxy pearls. At the waist is a flat flower of salmon velvet. Other striking hostess gowns are of panne velvet or satin in vivid shades of green and orange. The absence of train at Premet is noticeable.

At Martial et Arman, an evening gown of rare satin has a wide panel of black lace hung from the back and attached in front after having covered the shoulders. It forms a long and exquisite train. An unusual frock for one of the younger generation is made of rose and mauve taffeta, the two tones alternating in bands which form the short little skirt. Other gowns in panne velvet or satin are frequently made of the increasingly popular lively shades of green.

Another exponent of the long train is Renee, who drapes lace or velvet into the longest of sweeping lines. Panels and pointed ends of the fabric are combined in the train effects. Frocks of metalic lace in gold or silver are sometimes intricately studied with small metallic buttons. And Molyneaux uses various colors and qualities of lace in many and varied trains which drape gracefully and with great simplicity from the rather high-waisted gowns.

The matter of width and length Charlotte decides in her own behalf by making the best of her Winter output in the conventionally well-fitted style—the skirt long and narrow, and in some cases so narrow that a slit in the side is necessary for the comfort and ease of the woman who dances. One of her most characteristic models is of French blue velvet, heavily furred at wrists and waist and boasting no sleeves above the elbow.

Although black is now universally considered as on the wane, if not passee, white remains extremely smart and consistently beautiful. Most of the frocks at Chanel are white, heavily beaded in crystal.

The old and enviable reputation of the train effects. Frocks of metalic tells of Worth is more than lived up to in his collection of evening gowns. They are exquisitely draped, and the variety of colors combined in their creation is bewildering. Worth has by long and original usage made certain shades of red his own property, and the majority of the frocks are of these attractive shades. Some, however, are of heavy black velvet.

To Dry A Water-Soaked Boot

When boots have become water-soaked do not place too near a fire, as quick drying stiffens and hardens the leather, and also causes it to decompose and disintegrate quickly, thus lessening the life of the boot. Quick drying may be carried out by placing heated pebbles or hot clothe inside. After being dried by any process boots should be thoroughly brushed and kneaded with the fingers until supple.

Back Combing

Many have the habit of back combing the hair to make it look fluffy. This cannot be done without some injury to the hair, but it can be so carefully done that the injury will be slight. A great deal depends upon the manner in which the comb is inserted. Put in on the slant, not straight across, and you will find that it will be much easier to disentangle, and there will be no necessity for breaking the ends.

HOW TO "GROW" A NEW COMPLEXION

These are the days of "hustling." In a week we see and do more than our grandmothers did in a year. We are gradually turning nature to be our servant: we use her great forces against herself. We have conquered sea and sky, now our doctors are fighting not only disease, rejuvenating human beings by the injection of animal glands but as yet only the few can avail themselves of the treatment.

There is, however, one secret of perpetual youth that is in the reach of everyone. Scientists now realise that the only way of keeping the skin young and fresh is to examine Nature's methods and to find some way of imitating her.

In order to explain the new method of keeping the complexion perpetually youthful, one must understand something of the nature of the skin. A baby's skin is always clear and smooth because the outer layer is always invisibly peeling off, and new layers are forming just as fast underneath, so that the exposed skin is always fresh, unwrinkled and "new."

For the first few years of our lives, this peeling is a purely natural process, but as we grow older, we gradually lose the power of throwing off our old soiled outer skins, so that our complexions become lined and yellow, and the new skin has no chance to show itself.

A few years ago, a scientific chemist realised that a little-known substance called mercolised wax was exactly what was needed to "keep nature up to the mark." It appears that this substance, which is now universally obtainable gently and painlessly assists nature in throwing off the soiled outer cuticle. The skin is thus perpetually renewed, and its clear youthful complexion can be preserved to any age. (Advt.)

Bobbie And His Pa

BY WILLIAM F. KIRK

Pa went and had a picter took of hisself the other day and last nite he brot hoam a proof, thay call it. Ma sed thay ought to call it a re-proof.

Why? sed Pa.

This proof at wich I am gazing at, sed Ma, is a kind of reproof, I mite say. At least, sed Ma, that is the effeck it has on me, sed Ma.

Pa got kind of red in the face.

I talk it that you are not pleesed with by photo, sed Pa. The photograffer sed it was a good like-ness, sed Pa.

It seems so strainge that a photograffer wud think well of his own work, sed Ma.

If you doant like this picter I will can-cil the order, sed Pa.

Nevver mind, sed Ma, maybe the photo-graffer did the best he cud with the mateeryul wich he had to work with, sed Ma.

I was hoaping you wud like this map of my map, sed Pa.

Maybe my eyes is gitting out of whack, sed Ma, but I certingly do not like this proof, sed Ma. It maiks you look like a deekon, sed Ma, and that meens that it is anything but a like-ness, sed Ma.

Maybe I better go to another photo-graffer, sed Pa.

I guess one is about the saim as the other, sed Ma. Nevver mind, decreat, sed Ma, you cant help how you look, sed Ma.

Bobbie, sed Pa, beowair of marridge wen you are a groan man, sed Pa. You see how a wife jeers at her husband, sed Pa. I will tare up this proof, sed Pa.

You doant seem to understand, sed ma. What I am trying to git at, sed Ma, is that no photo-graft of you cud evver look half (½) so hansum as what you look, sed Ma.

I see, sed Pa. Maybe you are rite, sed Po. I had not thot of it in that lite, sed Pa. For-give me, deerest, sed Pa.

I will for-give you if you will buy me that new fur cloke I want, sed Ma.

The cloke is as good as yures, ed Pa. I bet you will look butiful in it, sed Pa.

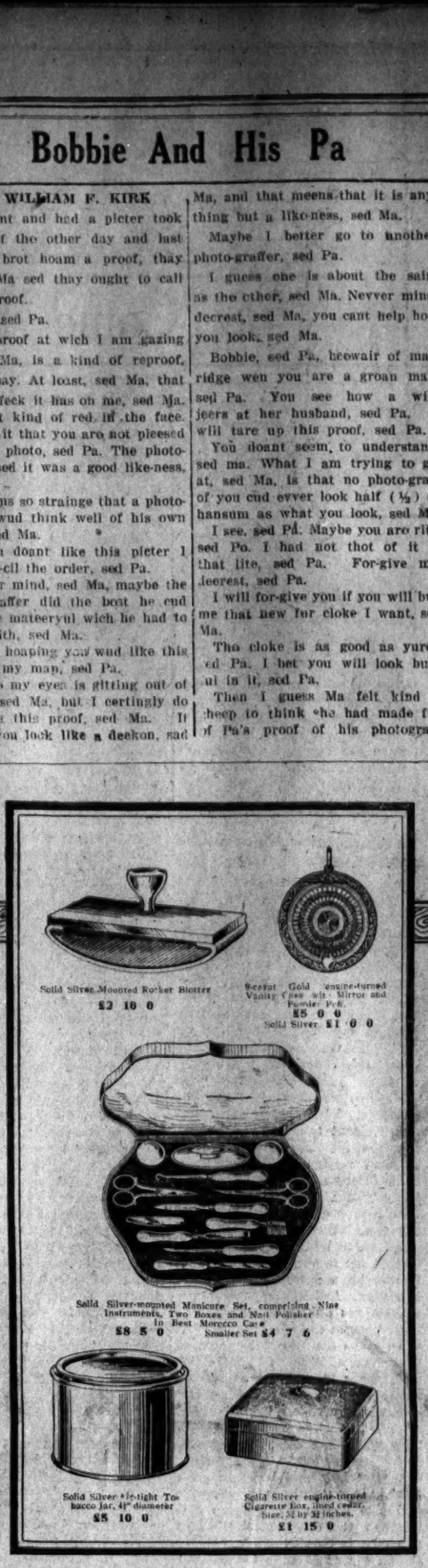
Then I guess Ma felt kind of beep to think she had made fun of Pa's proof of his photograft.

Wen I grow up I will try hard to find sum way to maik the gurls feel cheep wen you maik them feel cheep that is ½ the battle. But I aint nevver goiut to have my picter took so thay can laff at it. I think folks is kind of dippy to be all the time having thare picters took, it is bad enuff to have to see thare faces all the time.

The Rhyming Optimist

BY ALINE MICHAELIS

You may be numbered in the clan that wars on melancholy, though you must hustle, it's your plan to be jocund and jolly. While many sleepy-headed louts are wrapped in placid slumber, you rise at dawn, or thereabouts, to hoe the young cucumber. The critics say your course is wrong, that to the dogs you're hasting, they claim you squander days in song, both time and talents wasting. Conversely, you may be as glum as people in a cloister; you may be sorrowful, and dumb as any well-bred oyster. Just ramble on your placid way, where work or play employ you; the critic's bound to have his say, but why should that annoy you?


Solid Silver-Mounted Rocker Blotter
£2 10 0
Solid Silver-mounted Manicure Set, comprising Nine Instruments, Two Boxes and Nail Polisher in Best Morocco Case
£8 5 0
Smaller Set £4 7 6
Solid Silver air-tight Tobacco Jar, 4½" diameter
£5 10 0
Solid Silver engine-turned Cigarette Box, lined cedar. Size 3¾ by 3½ inches.
£1 15 0

CHRISTMAS GIFTS

THE Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company would remind their customers that presents for Christmas should be ordered now. Orders from China receive immediate and special attention and at all times the prices are the same as those charged in the Company's London Showrooms.

The GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD

only address

112 REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1. ENGLAND.

Fully Illustrated Catalogue sent Post Free upon request.

ETHEL CAMERON

Au Chic Parisien
(Opposite The Race Course)

A NICE LINE OF CHARMING

UNDERWEAR

(Black and Colors)

in SILK, CREPE de CHINE, and GEORGETTE

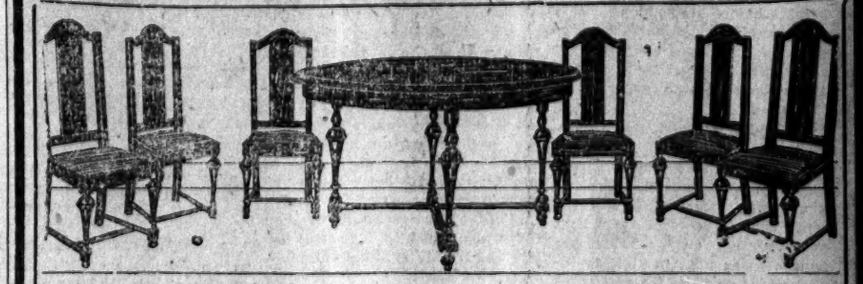
Chic

FRENCH CORSETS

SILK CHIFFON HOSIERY

44, Bubbling Well Road

Telephone West 1296



What of Your Furnishings?

Look them over in sober consideration—are they what you need—are they what you want?

We make furnishings for every need to suit all tastes and we make them so distinctive that they lend an "air" to your home—so sturdy that they last a life-time—so sensibly priced as to add to your delight and your well founded pride in them.

Let us give you an estimate

WAL SHION & CO.

14 North Szechuen Road Tel North 1726

When you desire

BEST SERVICES

for your hat and garment

please call at

MODE ELITE

10 BROADWAY PHONE N. 2504

Patronized by Society
Orders Filled Same Day

Inspection Invited

AUTOMOBILES

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1922

-:- His Job Came First -:-

BY W. A. P. JOHN

For a long time I have been waiting to write this story. And now that I sit with a sheaf of notes and a dozen sharpened pencils at my elbow, serious doubts are pecking at my confidence. Will I be able to write the sort of story that I dreamed so long of writing? Truly, while I hope I can, I do not know. But let me explain.

On the morning of July 11, 1914 (almost six years ago to the day), I was in the office of the Director of Advertising at Dodge Brothers, being introduced to a genial young assistant. "Oscar," the executive was saying to the genial young assistant, "this is Mr. John. Remember—I told you he was coming? Well, he's late—but here he is. Suppose you show him a desk. Good luck, John. I'll see you often."

Clutching my brilliantly banded straw hat and wearing an air of confidence I most certainly did not feel, I fell in behind the genial young assistant and followed him out to the Advertising Deparment. In about three minutes the office boy had been told to clear his papers out of one side of his double desk for me, the mysteries of the dictaphone had been explained, I had received a folder of letters to answer in order that my ability as a correspondent might be judged, and then left to my own devices. That was my first job. And despite my recently acquired college degree, the office boy was lofty.

Then, before I had mastered the jargon of the staff, before I had learned to distinguish between a credit memorandum and an invoice—before, even, I could find my way from the General Offices to the Drop Forge Department out back, an indefinable spirit had laid hands on me and was sweeping me along toward a goal I could not sense nor see. It was not one of those "now-all-cheer-together-boys" spirits that you read about in the success magazines. Nor was it the cool, suave something that thumps a man's chest when he walks into a banker's office to ask for an extension when money is tight. Rather it was a he-man, dynamic force, vibrating with relentless driving power; one that suggested Bismarck and Napoleon and Julius Caesar; a force that brushed aside non-essentials and broke through barriers; a spirit that neither left the smallest department uncharged nor failed to find its way into the consciousness of the most insignificant worker; a spirit—oh, well, it was the spirit that quickened every man in the entire Dodge Brothers organisation. And it emanated from the office of John F. Dodge, then known as one of America's master manufacturers and destined to reach even greater heights before his sudden death a few years later. It was a spirit at once hard and generous; one that you "hated like hell for a season" before you became worse than the worst.

Such was the spirit that stamped my juvenile mind with business principles so crystal clear and fundamentally right that I never can forget them. Such was the spirit that for several years kept me straining every nerve and muscle so as not to let my infinitesimal share of the vast work drag. Such was the spirit that followed me to France, deluged me with letters, magazines, candy and tobacco until the regimental postmaster made official complaint—and welcomed me home to the old job. That was the spirit that accounts for the adage in the automotive industry, "Once a Dodge Brothers man, always a Dodge Brothers man."

Much water has flowed beneath the bridge since I left Dodge Brothers to take up other work. Yet to my somewhat sentimental soul, the place seems like one of the bright spots in my comparatively short term of years: Commencement, Dodge Brothers, wedding, November 11, the baby boy—you know. . . Well, I have been back home today. And that is why I wonder if I can tell you the story of Frederick J. Haynes as it deserves to be told.

The interview today was most peculiar. It took place in the office that to its last detail remains unchanged from the time that John F. Dodge was its occupant some two and a half years ago. It is spacious, cool and gently lighted, and the paneling of marvelous walnut has a richness that dominates the room. On the floor is a gloriously colored Oriental. One corner is given over to a large desk and table, between which the President of Dodge Brothers sits, his back to the open window. In

> As the chronicle of the rise of a typical American business man, beginning at the bottom and ending at the top, a rise induced by native ability and unbending determination, this story of the career of Frederick J. Haynes is an almost perfect epic. And one bit of advice that Mr. Haynes gives deserves framing where every American boy can see it: "One reason why so many men are wondering why their progress in business is so slow, is that they are putting their jobs last instead of first. Now mind you, I do not say that a man's whole life should be all business. But I do say that the man whose job comes when the occasion demands, is the man who gives the orders in the end."

the opposite corner is a narrow tier of bookcases, filled largely with bound reports. Into one wall—this something I have never before encountered—was built one of those grim, modern, gray-painted safes with a steel locking wheel on the circular door and rounded corners that seemed to say, "Don't bother with cold chisel or drills." But directly in front of the large window, opposite the door, was the high point of the room—a solid glass case containing a model, a steam yacht which had been John Dodge's greatest recreation and love. That model intrigued me; I meant to ask about it. But somehow the interview was over before I realised my omission.

As I was saying the interview today was most peculiar. It was three-cornered, the third party being none other than the crisp executive to whom I had confidently sold my services six years ago. It was he who arranged for the interview. And it was to him that Mr. Haynes did most of his talking. I sat on the side lines jotting down notes and throwing in questions from time to time, a delighted listener to an hour of reminiscence and business philosophy phrased almost in modern parables.

Tall—I almost wrote rangy—a trifle stooped, a trifle deliberate in speech and action, with blue eyes, fine gray hair and a rather quiet voice, the present chief executive of Dodge Brothers is a sharp contrast to the other genius whose shoes he is so ably filling. Under the regime of John F. Dodge—and this is too well known to be omitted—that amazing organisation was driven to greater and greater successes by a man whose mighty will recognised nor brooked neither interference nor obstacles. Now he is gone. And in his place is one whose force of will is just as positive—but tempered just a trifle; who has led the organisation through one of the most crucial test periods of the industry to a securely established position as one of the three largest builders of motor cars on the face of the globe.

I could write for hours about the Dodge Brothers organisation, both the old and new; about that marvelous factory where production has been driven up, up and up, without sacrificing one iota of quality; about that marvelous marketing organisation which R. H. Collins pronounced in my presence the finest in the country—and R. H. Collins himself is a marketing expert of no ordinary abilities; about the broad manufacturing and marketing policies that were set up when the company first was organised and have ever since been followed with profit to Dodge Brothers, to their dealers, and to the public at large. But this is intended to be an account of Frederick J. Haynes's life and achievements rather than appreciation of the company he heads. And here, without further preamble, it is:

Ten years after the birth of his only child, Mr. Haynes's father moved from Cooperstown, New York, to Syracuse, to continue his practice of law. Of the move Mr. Haynes said, "When the family reached Syracuse, we were just about 'busted'"—this with a half smile. "You see, father never should have been a lawyer. He was a born mechanic. But his mother wanted him to study law. And he did. Even at that, he was more than an average lawyer. But whenever he won a good case, his client would relate such a touching hard-luck story that father would reduce his fee 90 percent—and then never get it.

"Well, things went better in Syracuse for a while. After I finished high school I went to work setting up carriage bodies. My pay was $4.50 a week. After a short spell at that, I switched from making bodies to making change in a grocery store. The new job paid $6.00 a week.

"While I was never a great dreamer of dreams, it did not take me long to decide that my limit as a change maker had been just about reached; and that unless I did something to lift myself out of the mess, I would end up as the owner of a corner grocery store. So at the age of twenty I went to Cornell—that was in the fall of '91—and entered the Engineering class of 1895."

No figment of the imagination could produce the statement that young Haynes distinguished himself at Cornell. He was, according to his own admission, "just an ordinary student"; one of the mob whose marks are of the passing grade and whose greatest concern has more to do with a carefree existence than scholastic distinction. So three happy years passed. Then the money ran out. And Frederick J. Haynes left Cornell, realising for the first time how carefree had been his life, and how essential it was that he settle down to the stern business of coloring his life with some measure of worldly success. Back to Syracuse he went. The only "engineering" job he could find was one in a machine shop of the Syracuse Bicycle Company, and his salary was $4.50 a week again.

It is at this point that we have the first inkling of the clear cut thinking—and acting—that is to no small degree accountable for the amazing success of Frederick J. Haynes. The jig to which he was assigned was so poorly designed that no amount of effort on his part would permit speedy work. He went to the superintendent, complained, pointed out its faults, and asked to have him improve the design. With characteristic disdain the practical superintendent informed the brazen collegian that he, the collegian, did not know what he was talking about, nor had he any license to. Whereupon the brazen collegian marched straight into the Factory Manager's office and announced that the Syracuse Bicycle Company could stagger along without his services unless he were transferred to the Tool Designing Department and his salary raised to $7.50 a week at the same time! He was transferred.

After working a year in the Tool Designing Department, he heard that the Hunter Arms Company of Fulton, New York, were planning to build a bicycle in addition to the product for which the plant was then famous—the L. C. Smith gun. So he hastened to Fulton and coolly applied for the job of designing all the tools and fixtures that would be required to build the proposed bicycle. Despite his youth—he was then only 26 and recently married—he got the job. He not only designed the tools for the L. C. Smith bicycle, but designed the bicycle as well.

After three years with Hunter Arms, he moved on January 1, 1899, to Toronto, Ontario, to become superintendent of the B. C. Stearns Company, in whose plant was being built the famous "Stearns Yellow Fellow" bicycle. He remained in Toronto exactly one year, during which year the Stearns plant was absorbed by the National Cycle and Automobile Company—then being formed and whose headquarters were to be located in Hamilton, Ontario.

On hearing of the proposed merger, Mr. Haynes, with the assistance of his General Manager, set out to get the job as superintendent of the combined plants. For a time the prospects seemed bright. Then one day his friend, and General Manager, called him in and said, "Well, Fred, I'm afraid you don't get the job."

"Who does?" inquired Mr. Haynes.

"The superintendent of the Evans and Dodge, located at Windsor, Ontario, is slated for the job. His name is John Dodge."

Whereupon Mr. Haynes began to wonder just what would happen to him. He soon found out. On the morning of December 15, 1899, the General Manager came walking through the plant, accompanied by a stranger—a stranger whose eyes were cold clear and whose jaw was chiselled granite. As he passed, the stranger glanced at the superintendent and briefly said, "Good morning."

Half an hour later the stranger and the General Manager stepped into the superintendent's office.

"Can you pack this plant up?" inquired the stranger abruptly.

As he reached this point in his narrative, Mr. Haynes leaned back with a chuckle.

"Well, sir, George," he said to my good friend to whom most of the talk was being directed, "I did not know who he was, but I rather thought he was this man John Dodge from Windsor. And I could see he wasn't wasting any words. So I decided not to waste any myself. I said Yes."

"When?" was John Dodge's next question.

"By midnight, December 31," came the prompt answer.

"All right, do it. Ship it to Hamilton. You can come down yourself if you want to."

Then John Dodge walked out.

By noon of December 31, all the movable plant equipment had been placed on cars. The empty plant was locked and the superintendent went down to Hamilton to see what the future held.

That New Year's day is unforgettable to Frederick J. Haynes. It was cold—bitter cold. And central Canadian towns have never been famed through the world for hospitality to strangers. Distressed and disturbed over his prospects, he went up to the plant to which the Toronto machinery had been consigned. That, too, was bitter cold. In a tiny office, heated by a red-hot barrel stove, he found John Dodge, who glanced up and said curtly, "Holiday up here. Come back tomorrow if you want to go to work."

As he walked out of the gate and faced the prospect of the cheerless bitter-cold town, Mr Haynes mused to himself, 'Come back tomorrow if you want to work—he's certainly cheerful! Well"—pulling a silver dollar out of his pocket—"heads I go to Syracuse, tails I stay."

Chance decided the career of Frederick J. Haynes. The dollar said stay. The next day gave Mr. Haynes his introduction to John Dodge's way of working and making others work. Often he and his superior labored all night to get a new plant upon a maximum capacity basis. One night in particular he recalled. Mrs. Haynes had for a long time been planning on a dinner party. He had been counselled to be home early. But quitting time that night found him and John Dodge covered with grease, working on an obstinate piece of machinery. Mr. Haynes got home at midnight. The guests had come, dined and departed.

"Was Mrs. Haynes disappointed?" I asked.

"Disappointed, yes. But not angry. She understood that my job came first. I always should. And that, by the way, is one reason so many men are wondering why their progress in business is so slow. They put their jobs last instead of first. Amusements, and other social diversions are so important that they seemingly can't forego them if their jobs demand it. Now mind you, I don't mean that a man's whole life should be all business. But I do say—and I do know—that the man whose job comes first when the occasion demands, is the man who gives the orders in the end."

In a short while both Dodge and Haynes were advanced, the former to Factory Manager and the latter to superintendent. A Automobile Co. was absorbed by the Canadian Cycle and Motor Co. John Dodge becoming dissatisfied with absentee management, resigned and recommended Frederick Haynes as his successor. He was appointed.

In 1902 the bloom began to fade from the bicycle business. The fad was declining and "cranks" in Detroit, Lansing and other American towns were fiddling around with automobiles. Reading the handwriting on the wall, and wanting to be back on American soil, Mr. Haynes resigned in 1902, and went to Marquette, Michigan, as superintendent of a heavy machine shop. Here a vast diversity of work presented almost limitless problems. One day they would be repairing a locomotive. The second, a double drum mining hoist. The third, shingle making machinery and the next, perhaps blast furnace repairs needed day and night work.

"That was a fine job," said Mr. Haynes. "Had lots of fun and lots of intensely interesting work, affording most valuable experience."

At this point Mr. Haynes related an incident of which my omission would be unforgivable.

"After I had been in Marquette a while," he said, "John Dodge asked me to come down to Detroit. When I got there he told me about the recently organised Ford Motor Company, what the owners were hoping to do and how they were trying to do it.

"'Things aren't going exactly right there,' said John Dodge, 'and we would like to have somebody of your type in the organisation. I am a director, you know. Here's a three-year contract. I want you to sign it.'"

"'Suppose we look at the plant before I sign it,' I suggested. And we did.

"It took us about five minutes to go over the whole plant. I said to John Dodge, when we reached the back door, 'they won't last. They can't pay me the amount of this contract. Why, they won't make much more than that in a year. I've got a good job now—and I will keep it.'"

I give you the story partly for its natural interest, and partly as an example of Mr. Haynes's frankness. I wonder how many other men, now eminently successful, would, under similar conditions, have made the same pronouncement of the prospects of the Ford Motor Company; and who, having seen their pronouncement so amazingly disproved, would have discussed the subject with a smile.

But to get on. Having refused a three year contract with the Ford Motor Company, Mr. Haynes returned to this "good job." But the job did not remain "good" for long. Badly in need of money, the owner of the shop sold a portion of his stock on the condition that the buyer would receive a job. There was but one worthwhile job in the shop. It was the one that Haynes was holding. So the incumbent was fired.

"Yes," said Mr. Haynes. "He just called me in, explained what he had done, and told me I was canned."

Back home to Syracuse he went, with the wife and daughter. Immediately upon his return he saw an old friend of the machine shop days in the Syracuse Bicycle Company—John Wilkinson, the creator of the Franklin car, then, as he is today, H. H. Franklin's right-hand man. As a result of the meeting, Mr. Haynes joined the Franklin organisation as assistant superintendent, which was one title covering a diversity of work.

"That was just at the time, you know," said Mr. Haynes, "when the automobile business was growing out of short pants into long ones; and every step we took was a new one." A rather apt phrase, I think.

The following eight years are almost epic in the history of the American motor car. For they saw the dogged, persistent development and establishment of the air-cooled car as an engineering and commercial success. It was a hard, rocky, uphill road. Competition was harsh. The Franklin was called "an oil-burner;" "an oil-cooled car." It was the butt of much bitter aspersion and cruel satire. Being then (I believe) the only air-cooled car on the market, it stood alone against the vast field of water-cooled cars. It was during those years that Mr. Haynes moved from his superintendent's chair to the Engineering Department, where he worked with Wilkinson, moved back again and finally became Factory Manager.

By asking a rather naive question, I received an illuminating answer—one that goes a long way toward revealing the reason for Mr. Haynes's successful career.

"How do you account," I asked, "for the final success in the face of all that opposition?"

"I'll tell you," he exclaimed, "that car had to go! And it did go!"

During those eight stern years Mr. Haynes had not lost touch with John F. Dodge. Occasionally they saw each other. Even more rarely letters passed between them. Early in 1913, when Dodge Brothers were beginning to lay their plans to build a car of their own, John Dodge asked Mr. Haynes to come to Detroit. There they talked over many things. At the depot that night just before the train left for Syracuse, John Dodge asked, "Fred, how would you like to come to Detroit?"

The answer was affirmative.

A few letters, another trip that same May, and Frederick J. Haynes on June 15, 1913, became works manager for Dodge Brothers. At that second meeting various subjects were discussed, but not the subject of the salary. As Mr. Haynes started to go to his train, John Dodge said, "What about the salary?"

The new works manager paused. "I don't care about the salary," he said. "I want the position."

And so it happened that when the first pay day in his new position came around the work-

(Continued on Page 6)

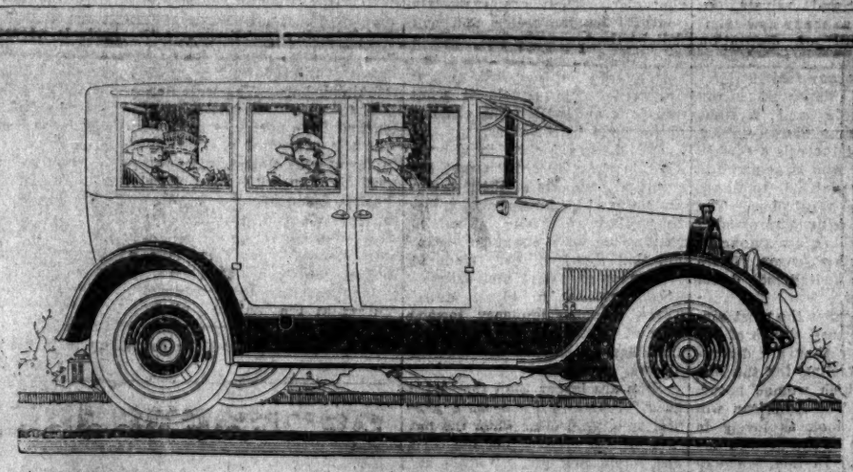
TRIUMPH

For sport and pleasure TRIUMPH Cycles are second to none. Regarded as being all that can be desired in Cycle construction, their absolute dependability under all conditions is unique. Let your mount be a TRIUMPH.

Cycle or Motor Catalogue Free.

Works: COVENTRY, England.

AGENTS:—
Alex. Ross & Co., Ltd.,
4 Des Voeux Road C., Hongkong.



There is an edge on the wind these days—For Comfort you need a closed Car. You can obtain the exact car you require at a reasonable price from us and each car is guaranteed 40-50 Percent Saving.

Some of the cars we have in stock:

TOURING CARS			LIMOUSINES AND SEDANS		
Studebaker	(Special Six)	(model 1920)	Jordan	Limousine	(model 1920)
Studebaker 4 5	Passenger	(latest model)	Columbia	Sedan	(model 1921)
Hupmobile 5	,,	(model 1921)	Hupmobile	,,	(model 1920)
Buick 6 5	,,	(model 1919)	Hupmobile	Limousine	(run 6,000 miles)
Dodge 5	,,	(model 1920)	Buick 6	Sedan	(model 1921)
Grant 6 5	,,	(slightly used)	De Dion	,,	(model 1921)
Paige 6 5	,,	(sport model)	Liberty	Limousine	(model 1920)
Cadillac 7	,,	(model 1921)	Packard	,,	(run 7,500 miles)
Essex 5	,,	(model 1920)	Overland 90	,,	(wire wheels)
Delage 5	,,	(model 1920)	Fiat	,,	(model 1921)
Rover 5	,,	(model 1921)	ROADSTERS AND COUPES		
Crossley 5	,,	(run 800 miles)	Dodge	Roadster	(model 1921)
Chandler	Sport model	(slightly used)	Hupmobile	,,	(model 1921)
Briscoe 8	Pass.	(A.I. condition)	Citroen	Coupe	(model 1921)
			Scripps-Booth 6	,,	(latest model)

THE AUTO CASTLE

HEIMENDINGER BROS., 226-228 Avenue Joffre (Opposite French Fire Station)
'PHONES: MANAGER C. 401 GEN. OFFICE C. 402

Shanghai Stores Co.
21 Nanking Road
Strook Motorobe

The Ideal Motor Robe, of "PRINCESS" Quality Erect Pile Mohair Plush Face, in Soft Battleship Grey. Back of fine Wavy Mohair Plush in Self Colour. Absolutely fast colour, each fitted with Muff for one Person.

A limited number only, at the reasonable price of

$57.50

Shanghai Stores Co.
21 Nanking Road

Men's Outfitters 'Phone C. 867

Automobiles Carrying More Passengers Than Railroads

Analysis of information secured through governmental sources disclosed that the automobile industry is the largest manufacturing enterprise in the world.

Thirty years ago, Bryce in his classic treatise on the American commonwealth referred to America's great railway system as the means of communication that held the country together and rendered it one for all social, political and commercial purposes.

"During the past decade," says the October issue of The Automobile Trade Journal, "another great advance in intercommunication has been made. The automobile marks the most successful attempt to provide 'individual transportation' since the first cave man harnessed the progenitor of the modern horse and thereby supplied himself with a means of travel afield."

The tremendous growth of the automobile industry in recent years is due colely to the fact that it has supplied a public need.

The value of the 1922 automotive output will be approximately as follows:

Automobiles	$1,350,000,000
Tires	675,000,000
Replacement parts	550,000,000
Accessories	150,000,000
Total	$2,725,000,000

This total is 33 percent greater than the value of the output in the second largest industry, the refining of petroleum (60 percent of which is used by automobiles), 65 percent greater than the value of the iron and steel output, and more than twice the value of all cotton goods produced in the textile mills of the country.

The automobile business is the most essential of our manufacturing industries, because it directly affects a greater number of what might be termed "basic" industries, than does any other manufacturing enterprise.

Annual imports of crude rubber into the United States are now 600,000,000 pounds per annum. Of this total, 84 precent, or 490,000,000 pounds, will be required this year for automobile tires.

Production of plate glass this year should total about 68,000,000 square feet. Nearly one-third of this, or 21,000,000 square feet, will be required for automobiles.

This year 5,400,000,000 gallons of gasoline will be produced. About 4,320,000,000 gallons, or 80 percent of this total, will be used in automobiles.

While over 850,000,000 gallons of lubricating oil will be refined in 1922, only 575,000,000 gallons will be required for domestic consumption. About 230,000,000 gallons, or more than 40 percent of the domestic consumption will be needed for the operation of automobiles.

About 75,000 bales of Egyptian type, long staple cotton will be grown in the United States this year while 400,000 bales will be imported from Egypt. About 18 percent of this total, or 130,000 bales, will be used in the manufacture of automobile tires.

Any weakness in the market for automotive products will be immediately reflected in the business of all of those industries which depend wholly or in part on the automobile business for a market.

With its various subsidiary lines, the automobile business influences the industrial labor market to a more pronounced extent than does any other great industry.

There are 727,000 wage earners, in production, sales and service work, whose income is derived directly from the industry.

In addition to these there are 935,000 other wage earners, who derive their income indirectly from the automobile business. These are drivers and chauffeurs and workers in industries supplying raw materials to manufacturers of automotive products. Figures for workers in these industries were obtained by multiplying total workers in each of these industies by the percentage of the total output needed for automotive products.

Directly and indirectly the automobile industry influences the employment of 1,662,000 wage earners.

There are approximately 12,750,000 wage earners supported from manufacturing industries or engaged in transportation. Of these, 13 percent are dependent upon the automobile business.

The automobile is, today, the leading passenger transportation agency in the United States.

There are today 56,250 railroad passenger coaches in use, having a seating capacity of 2,370,000 passengers. The seating capacity of 9,500,000 automobiles now in use is 47,000,000.

Based on records for the past five years, there should be 47,000,000,000 passenger miles to the credit of rail facilities in 1922. The average number of passengers per automobile is two and the average annual mileage is six thousand. Hence the automobile must be credited with 14,000,000,000 passenger miles this year.

The automobile business is the most stable of the great industrial enterprises, because it has been the first to return to normal. The number of automobiles and trucks that will be manufactured this year will be slightly in excess of 2,000,000.

Preventing Car From Skidding

Safety on the road in wet weather calls for the chain equipment. We have for a great number of years tried all sorts of devices to prevent skidding, but nothing has been so successful and efficient as the simple tire chain.

In recent months the patent situation has permitted a number of these devices to be brought out whose previously one make dominated.

Many of the newer ones are lacking either in design or materials, but some of them are quite worthy of consideration. The largest manufacturer of chains has recently improved his well-known product so that it will wear much longer and is easier to apply and remove.

This chain is in unit form for the entire tire and is the accepted form and has been for many years. Sectional chains are very useful where it is difficult to mount a regular chain, as, for instance, in deep mud where jacking up of a wheel is no easy task.

There are really three important features of a chain which a buyer should consider. These are: The material of which it is made, the cross-piece design and the locking device. The cross-pieces must be substantially bound in place and have good wearing qualities. This quality cannot be told by the eye, therefore the reputation of the manufacturer is a most important consideration.

Olympia Show Starts Nov. 25 Ends On Dec. 2

The Cycle and Motor Cycle Exhibition at Olympia, London will open on Saturday, November 25 and close on Saturday, December 2, 1922.

The Exhibition is organised by the British Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers and Traders Union. It is an annual event that has for a long time past been the most representative thing of its kind organised in any country.

It affords an opportunity of comparing British-built machines with their chief foreign competitors that are shown alongside them. It also enables the motor cyclist judge of the tendencies of design and to ascertain just what make of machine approaches most nearly to his ideal.

The Exhibition includes cycles, motor-cycles, sidecar combinations, and three-wheeled vehicles of light construction. From the mechanical point of view, it is invariably of great interest.

It attracts great crowds and a noticeable quality of the attendance is the intimate knowledge of his subject which the average visitor possesses and the keenness with which he 'spots' the new points of interest.

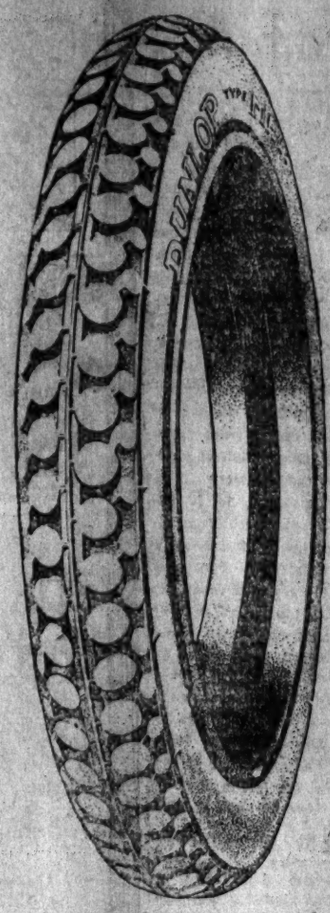
BIG CAR PRODUCTION

Carload shipment figures, recently reported to the directors of the National Automobile Chamber of Commerce, indicate the best August business on record. A total of 272,640 cars and trucks were manufactured by all the companies in the industry, this is an increase over July of 12 percent. The increase over August last year is 53 percent.

It is by far the heaviest August output on record and is a close second to the record production for any one month in the industry, 289,120 cars, established in June. The previous August record was approximately 190,000 in 1920.

Production of passenger cars and trucks for the first eight months of the present year aggregates 1,862,740, as compared with 1,080,109 for the same period a year ago and 1,668,550 cars for the entire year of 1921. The total 1922 production will, therefore, not be far short of 2,000,000 cars and may exceed that figure.

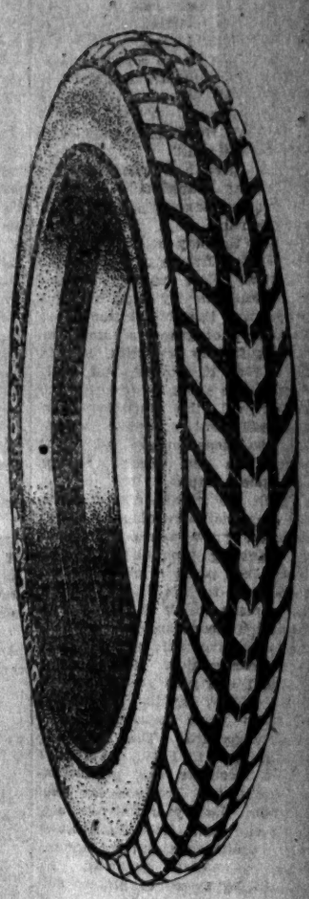
DUNLOP



THEY SELL
BECAUSE
THEY SAVE

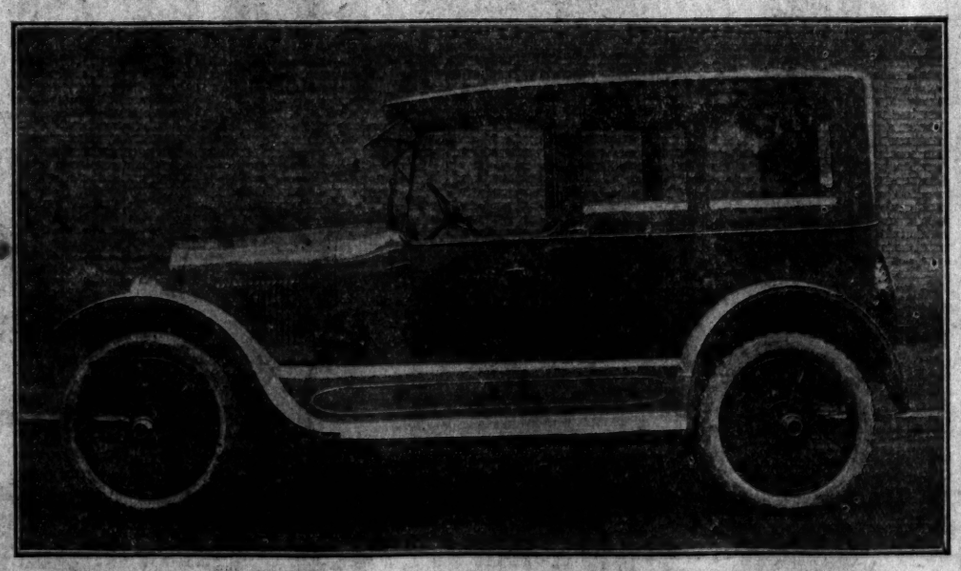
The overwhelming preponderance of Dunlop Tyres fitted to Cars in Shanghai is direct and irrefutable evidence in support of the above statement.

Phones:
C. 2248
C. 5051



DUNLOP
RUBBER COMPANY (CHINA), LTD.
Founders throughout the World of the Pneumatic Tyre Industry
23 Avenue Edward VII
Phone 2248 SHANGHAI Cables: Pneumatic

Do You Want One?



BUICK-FOUR
1923 MODELS

Limousines ready for delivery December 15th
Touring Cars „ „ November 29th
Roadsters „ „ „ 29th

Book your orders now

H. S. HONIGSBERG & Co., Inc.

PEKING — 79, Nan Chi Tze
SHANGHAI — 40, Bubbling Well Road
TIENTSIN — 40 Victoria Road

His Job Came First

(Continued from Page 4)

manager was approached by the paymaster.

"Mr. Haynes," said he, "how much are you getting?"

"Don't know. Ask J. F."

So the paymaster proceeded to the president's office.

"Mr. Dodge, he again asked, "How much is Mr. Haynes getting?"

"Don't know. Ask Haynes."

"I did. He doesn't know. He said to ask you."

"Oh, give him what he was getting at Franklin!" And so the works manager's salary was determined.

From the day of its inception, the Dodge Brothers plant began to grow. How rapidly, I know too well, for my first big job there was the compilation of a factory photograph album containing factory statistics. It took me a year to produce that book. Each time a set of proofs was struck off, the statistics were hopelessly out of date, and one or two departments had been doubled in size, which required new photographs.

With the growth of the plant, the responsibility of the works manager grew apace. The task of "getting production" in an established plant is never a sinecure; but to get it at capacity in a plant which is growing by prodigious leaps and bounds calls for executive ability amounting to sheer genius. In two sentences I can give you a suggestion of how rapidly the Dodge Brothers plant expanded: The plant expanded: The first car was shipped in 1914. In 1916 I helped celebrate the production of the Dodge Brothers car No. 100,000. Last year the company built and sold close to 140,000 cars, comprising seven models, daily shipments reaching the astonishing figure of almost 800 a day.

Early in 1920, Detroit and the whole automotive world was stunned by the sudden death of John F. Dodge—undoubtedly the ablest manufacturer of his day. Who would take his place? That question was heard everywhere. For his brother, Horace, was then grieviously ill and not expected to live. Was there anyone to take his place? Even to maintain the organisation as it was, let alone guiding it to even greater success? During Horace Dodge's protracted illness, the plant was operated at steadily increasing capacity under the direction of Mr. Haynes, who, I presume, looked to his ailing chief for major decisions.

And when Horace Dodge followed his brother John—and those who knew say he did not care to live without his brother—the same question arose again: Who will head Dodge Brothers? Is there a man big enough? I heard it everywhere I went—in the offices of the presidents of several motor car companies; among the trade; among the magazine men; among the rank and file. For months the question went unanswered. But the plant went serenely on with Mr. Haynes still occupying his old office as the ranking executive. Then the Detroit papers carried a brief story on their front pages: Representatives of the Dodge estates had concluded a long term contract with Frederick J. Haynes. He was to be president and general manager. That was all . . . But I know that the terms of that contract gave Frederick J. Haynes complete, final and unfettered authority over all phases and activities of one of the finest, most powerful and most substantial motor car building and marketing organisations this country or any other has ever seen.

There is a splendid spirit out there at Dodge Brothers—a smooth co-ordination of men and departments; a concert of minds working quietly, confidently, and with eminent success toward a well conceived goal.

I sensed this spirit in various conversations and by various little happenings of which I had been told. So I "decided not to waste any words." I asked the reason for this spirit. The answer was one that no executive is too great or too small to remember and follow with profit:

"To get the best out of a man, you have first got to admit that he is human and treat him like a man. You have got to give him responsibility. You have got to let him work out his job. And when he has worked it out successfully—you have got to give him the credit!"

A raucous horn blared somewhere out in the factory areaway behind. Mr. Haynes, who had not been smoking, stopped, walked over to his coat hanging on the tree, and took from his pocked a pipe. No one (not even the president) smokes except at noon. And then only in provided rooms or private offices.

So genial had Mr. Haynes been, and so freely had he talked that I chanced a rather impertinent question. "Doesn't it give you a thrill to sit in this office, at the head of an organisation whose employes number almost 20,000, and whose annual volume reaches over $100,000,000 a year?"

He answkered: "Folks think that to control a plant like this calls for a gi-gantic"—he gestured sweepingly—"brain. But when you know," he paused and shook his head disparagingly, "the job isn't so big. Do you realise that there are no big things in the world? All large things are generally only a collection of little things. Big problems are just a lot of little problems—big plants just a lot of little plants—departments and sub-departments. Then, too, one must realise that no one man can be responsible for every decision made. And one thing sure, if he has selected his department heads properly and made them to feel that their opinion is valuable and is desired exactly as they truly think, the chief executive has the most valuable assistants. No large enterprise can or should be run on the one-man principle. In this organisation every important position is thoroughly understudied, and the department head realises and desires to so train his understudy that should anything happen to him, nothing can stop the work of Dodge Brothers forging steadily forward.

"Really, an executive's work is largely done when he has selected a capable and efficient organisation, and afterwards, by proper handling, has made them loyal and enthusiastic.

"People often think this vast place"—another sweeping gesture—"was conceived over night. It started out in a very small way. It wasn't big. It was little. But it grew. Every one of those big buildings out there,"—even floor space—"is made out of a lot of little bricks. Just one little brick. That big." And his strong lean hands showed the length of a brick.

I asked one of his loyal lieutenants if there were some fundamental traits accountable for his almost uncanny ability to accomplish so much with so much harmony.

"Yes," was the prompt answer. "He gets down to the bottom of things. He just bores, and bores and bores until he reaches the heart of a proposition. And when he gets his hands on it—he pulls it out and keeps it."

"Is he a snap judgment man?" I asked further.

"Never. He follows the principle of John F. Dodge—'When you've got to decide a thing in a hurry, don't decide it at all.' And he doesn't. We have gone to him with problems which we thought we absolutely had to have decided immediately. He would listen quietly and perhaps answer, 'Well, let's think it over until Wednesday.' And when the decision was given to us on Wednesday, it was in ample time, and in the meantime we realised the wisdom of that delay.

"Ask him about his farm and his animals and about hunting and fishing," a good friend counselled me when I told him I was going to meet Mr. Haynes.

So I did. And for a good fifteen minutes he talked with the enthusiasm of a Penrod. We heard about the quail on his farm, about the foxes, the squirrels, the collies, the cows, the horses. And about a recent litter of pure bred Belgian hares which had contained three jet black babies.

"Yes, sir," exclaimed Mr. Haynes, "black as a coon in a coal mine! That must have been the 20th litter, and up popped three freaks. Now how do you account for that?"

After we had a three-cornered discussion (my end was rather weak on the Mendelian laws of heredity, Mr. Haynes said, "Do you know what I'd like to have, if I could afford it?"

My mind pictured steam yachts or a castle on the Riviera, or a chateau along the Loire. But I said, "No. What?"

"A Zoo," was the astounding reply! Full of wild life—all kinds of animals!"

It was nearing the end of my hour. The talk drifted to recreations. Mr. Haynes refused to rise for that alluring conversational bait which I dangle before all my subjects—golf. No, he did not play golf. Never particularly interested in it. But hunt and fish? Ah, there was a man's sport! I listened to experiences on trout streams up in the Canadian lake district. One yarn was growing absorbing—for Mr. Haynes does know how to talk—and then his secretary slipped in and told him that his car was waiting.

He stood up—tall and lean—and raised both arms shoulder high. "Yes, sir, George," he said. "The big outdoors is what I like. That's the place for me. Somewhere where you can stretch your arms"—and he wiggled his fingers—"and not touch anything. Where you never get any sham or pretense. Where things are what they are—where money is of little importance—and they like you for the kind of man you are."

I wish you could have seen that. Just a great big boy standing in the wonderful office, talking with a boyish thrill in his voice. Don't you understand now why there is happiness and success out there at Dodge Brothers and why there always will be with such a leader?

'Gazogene' Is New French Substitute For Motor Fuel

Paris, October 21.—Two French inventions of interest were displayed in prominent fashion in the automobile section of the Lyons fair. One invention is a tractor which pushes a plow before it and the other is a machine attached to a tractor or truck which generates gas from wood for the purpose of internal combustion.

Much attention has been attracted in Europe by the second invention. 'Gazogene,' as the curious affair is called, resembles a large cylindrical stove in shape, and is carried on a small platform attached to the side or back of the chassis. Theoretically it is supposed to generate enough gas of a low grade quality to run the motor for hours on end without the aid of petrol. In any case it seems sure to reduce the consumption of gasoline by 80 percent or more.

Ultimately gazogene, it is expected, will liberate French agriculture wholly or in part from dependence on foreign fuels. The wood for feeding the contrivance is cut in short length pieces and carried along into the fields on the same platform to which the machine itself is attached. The wood should be dry and seasoned in quality as otherwise, it is apt to produce an insufficient quantity of heat. Both the reservoir and carburetor of the original vehicle are left in place so that gasoline can be used in case of need.

Trials of motors, run by the new method, have given full satisfaction. At Vierzon, department of Cher, a tractor plowed a 2½-acre field in seven hours ten minutes at an expense of one-fifth of the ordinary price On the road from Vierzon to Paris a gazogene truck made 189 kilometers (117 miles) in fourteen hours with the consumption of only two quarts of gasoline, which were used for the purpose of the engine and helping the truck over difficult bits of terrain.

Experts here predict that the new invention will certainly have an invigorating effect on French aggriculture. They say that more than 10,000 tractors, which lie idle in the fields at present on account of the high price of American gasoline, will now be put into service.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Tls. 885.00 New Price

You have never before had the opportunity of securing as much motor car value at so low a price. Take advantage of this opportunity and place your order now when you can obtain prompt delivery.

Terms if desired.

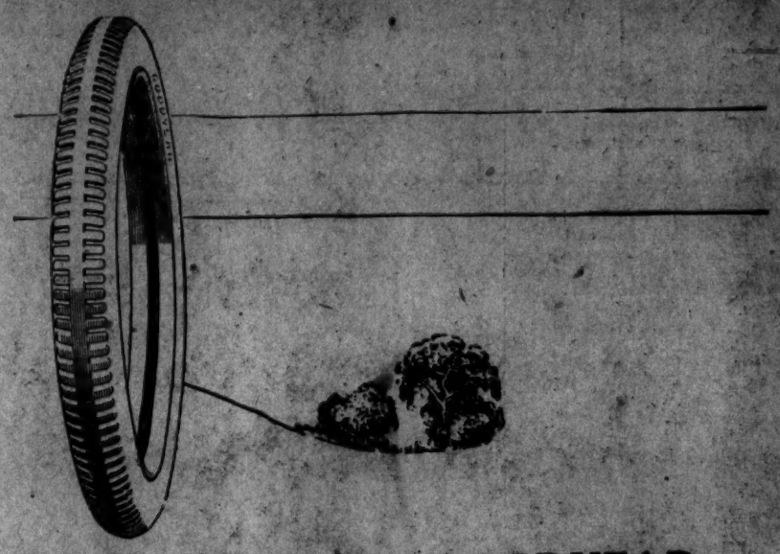
Inspect our special roadster and enclosed bodies built on the sturdy Ford Chassis.

Hudford Motors

Corner Avenue Edward VII and Thibet Road

Showroom Telephone C. 3894

Service Station " C. 5087



A GENUINE GOODYEAR

This Goodyear Cross-Rib Tire is a genuine Goodyear through and through.

It is a Single Cure Tire, yet built of the same high grade Egyptian cotton fabric that goes into the famous All-Weather Thread Goodyear.

More than 5,000,000 of them have already been sold, during the last five years. This is certainly striking evidence of their quality.

In spite of this tremendous consumer demand Goodyear has continued to better this already popular tire.

Many improvements have recently been made; for example, they now contain more cushion stock; the tough tread stock is also carried down the side walls to the bead, making the tire rut proof to an extraordinary degree and holding the carcass and tread together more securely.

These are a few of the improvements that are proving to thousands of car owners the folly of buying unknown tires of lower price.

You cannot afford to buy tires of lesser quality or built with less experience.

30 x 3½ Goodyear Cross-Rib Fabric Casing, List Price Tls. 20.25

LESS 10% CASH DISCOUNT

GOODYEAR

HUDFORD MOTORS, 602/3 THIBET ROAD, 25 RUE CONTY.

H. S. HONIGSBERG AND CO., INC. 40 BUBBLING WELL ROAD.

China Press Sports

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1922

FOOTBALL CLUB BEAT XAVIER'S; RECS WINNERS

Engineers Defeat Police; Public School In Tie; Navy Walloped

LUSITANO SCORES SEVEN

Hanbury School On Long End Of 2-1 Score; St. John's Eleven Beaten

Yesterday's Results

FIRST LEAGUE

S. F. C. 2, St. Xavier's 1.
Recs 4, Public School 1.
Engineers 1, Police 0.

SECOND LEAGUE

Recs II walk over, S.F.C. II
St. Xavier's II 1, Public School II 1.
Lusitano 7, Navy 0.
T. Hanbury School 2, Customs 1.

EXHIBITION

Chinese Recs 2, St. John's 1.

BY "WHISTLE"

Football started in earnest yesterday afternoon and with the six first league teams engaged, some good games eventuated.

The outstanding result was the victory of the Recs over the Public School by a 4-1 victory.

The win of the Engineers was not as decisive as their advertised team promised, but they got there all the same.

The Club managed to finish up winners but left it very late, getting the odd goal just before time.

It is a surprising thing, and very unfortunate that their second line did not materialise against the Recs second. With all the men they have, it ought to be possible to make a better start.

S. F. C. vs. St. Xavier's

Both these clubs put out strong teams for their first match, though St. Xavier's had to do without G. Silva who had met with an accident—he is a fine forward and they felt his absence.

The game started with the Club pressing and most of the work came from the left. Leslie was busy and in good form and it was not long before he put in a beauty which tested Baker.

Coulcher then broke away and worked up but found himself in a poor scoring position and nothing happened.

Another fine shot from Leslie looked dangerous but Baker was waiting for it. Then the Xavier's went away and Aldeguer beating the defence sent in a beauty but Tonkin interposed his head and saved.

A spell of hard work on the part of the Xavier's forwards followed, Favacho playing pretty football at center forward but he starved Guttierez on the right too much, and when the latter did try a long one he put behind. Then Aldegier got one as far as McLean but he saved easily.

A dangerous corner from Guttierez followed; three forwards headed it in beautiful combination only to see McLean mark it down and clear safely.

Nash then started a likely movement; he and Coulcher worked through but it lacked finish and Encarnacao broke it up in time.

Nothing further occurred in the first half which was on the whole poor football. The Club were well up most of the time but carried out the old tradition of doing everything but score.

The second half found St. Xavier's doing most of the attacking and their forward were playing a snappy fast game, pinning the Club halves back in front of their own goal, De Mann being the only one who consistently backed up.

TORDY SCORES

In fact the Club defence was having a very lively time for most of this half. Silva and Aldeguer rushed through and looked certain but McLean robbed them just on the line. Immediately after, he had to clear a miskick from De Mann which nearly scored. Then Brown miskicked, and Tordy, capturing, went across finishing with a hard clean shot which beat McLean and put St. Xavier's one up.

A spell of open play followed and then Goldman taking a pass was fouled just outside the area, he recovered and beat Baker with a nice shot, but the whistle went for the foul before the ball reached the net, and the ensuing free kick failed.

The Club kept pressing and a melee occurred in the Xavier's goal mouth, Brown on the ground and the defence mixed up

(Continued on P. 8 News Section)

SPORT AND STAGE

BY DOMINO

RHYMES OF THE TIMES

The British people all last week
Were busy with elections,
And here and there they seemed to make
A few surprise selections.
The Labor Party came out strong
But Winston proved a Jonah—
In our next war
We'll need the Law
That's handed out by Bonar.

* * *

Some merry men went to Hongkong
To play a game of cricket,
We all agreed the team was strong
In field and at the wicket.
But when the batsmen lost their stumps
Despite a season's drillings,
One stood his ground
And hit around—
Hats off the G. M. Billings.

* * *

For many years the Russian folk
Have had a heap of trouble,
With Whites and Reds and Monarchists
The Hats did seethe and bubble:
But now it seems, with Chita keen,
With Moscow to be righted
We may see yet
A Soviet
Rule Russia—All United.

* * *

"The U.S.A." so Reuter's wires
"Has still one more sensation,"
It seems the Dry Law brings about
Some slight procrastination,
So Harding tells a women's club
"The Law will keep, I'm thinking,
But if we're wise
We'll close our eyes
When some of us are drinking."

* * *

Italian Mussolini says
He'll stand by the Fascisti:
Just who they are—of whom they are
My mind is rather misty;
But one thing that they seek to do
We'll back without palaver—
Their mandate to
The Turkey crew:
"It's thus far and no farther."

* * *

A team came from Manila Town
To play at golf in Shanghai;
They lost their flag but played the game,
That flag of course we hang high:
A judge called Gibbs played one called Beith,
And Barrett told a brother
That he had seen
Beith on one green
While Gibbs was on the other.

* * *

THE FAR EAST PLAYERS

A full house greeted the Far East Players at the Olympic Theater when they made their first appearance last Thursday night and although the opening play was not a happy choice to begin with—especially seeing that the popular "Tim" Frawley did not appear in the cast—it gave us an idea of what part of the company were capable of. That part was the ladies. I would not like to judge the men on that show. They had no chance.

I have already had an opportunity of paying my tribute to Miss Adele Blood and also to Miss Barnicoat. But there was one lady who appeared on the opening night that at once appealed to me as a perfect artiste. She didn't have much to do, just two little character studies. I want to see her in something big. I refer to Miss Florence Roberts.

I am told that she is the character woman of the company and that she is known as the "grand old lady of stock." She may be an old lady or she may be a young for

(Continued on Page 2)

Hurry Call Is Issued For American Football Players; Game Set For Thanksgiving

Acting Captain Irle Wants Gridiron Candidates To Report At Race Track This Morning; American School Boys Have Strong Eleven This Year

Acting Captain Kenny Irle has called a football practice for this morning at the race track, in front of the golf club pavilion, and as the season is getting pretty well along he is hopeful that there will be a good turn out of candidates. The following are particularly requested to come out to the practice session: Neal, J. E. Griffith, Gaynor, White, Whitcomb, Bills, Peyran, Cardwell, Doyle, Jack Smith, Burgess, Thatch, Dunn, Scott, Twogood, Bruce, Maloney, Lambe, Cal Hirsch, Dennison, Merrill, Judge Franklin, Jack Doughty, Wall, and any others that are willing to get down to training.

The American School squad has been in training for several weeks now and that eleven is in shape to give the civilians a battle. There is some mighty fine talent on the school team, and under good coaching the boys have rounded into fine shape. "Mal" Maloney says he was out looking them over a few days ago, and reports that it is going to take some fine football to stop them.

Aside from the pleasure of the game the above named should keep another matter in mind when thinking of this football practice, and that is: that the American School boys are looking forward to this game as the "big" contest of their year. The boys have little opportunity to play out here, except among themselves, and in consequence they depend on the civilians to give them at least one good game.

There is a possibility, also, that a team may be brought down from the North, as both the Peking Marines and the Fifteenth Infantry have well organised elevens. Whether they are to be brought here depends on the interest shown at the practice today.

"Mal" says that suits and equipment will be provided for all who turn out for practice. The baseball club had made a donation of $250 toward defraying the team's expenses.

Everything is in shipshape, therefore, except as to the number of candidates, and it is sincerely hoped that all those whose names have been mentioned will show up for today's practice session.

The American School will on all probability meet Shanghai on the gridiron Thanksgiving Day. In the big game on that date last year the civilians' weight and bulk gave them an 18 to 3 victory. The schoolboys have lost four men from last year's team, but they have an eleven this season that is far stronger in every department of the game. Among the boys on the team are Eugene Parker, Wesley Lawton, Frank Rawlinson, Harold Brewster (Captain), Charles McDaniel, Roy Squires, Allen Kees, Elliott Fisher and Grimth McGinnis.

Last year, when the schoolboys looked over the new squad for a leader, they picked out Harold N. Brewster, who starred as a quarterback on the first football team that ever represented the S.A.S. In the big game Thanksgiving, his field goal from the 30-yard line was the only score the School was able to make. He is fast and brainy, and is a powerful player to call on for any play. He will be in the backfield in the coming game, and will strain every nerve to win against the Shanghai crew.

Shanghai Harriers Club Has Big Squad Training

Other sporting counter-attractions notwithstanding, the Shanghai Harriers Club mustered a very fair field of runners for their cross-country training romp yesterday.

The course was of about 4 miles through the Kiangwan country, Captain H. F. Wilson and J. L. Mears pacing the two packs over some new territory. The two aggregations of runners were well bunched the whole way.

Among the new runners who turned out for yesterday's legstretching H. W. Cunningham and R. H. Doering showed a lot o' promise. There was no racing.

Another slow run will take place next Saturday, over a new course.

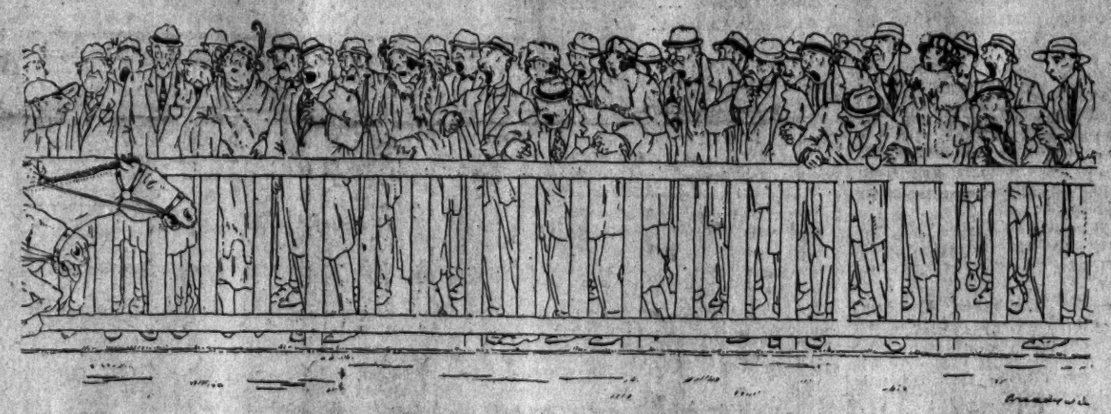
It was noted by the Harriers yesterday that the Chinese athletes training for the next Olympic Games are putting in some hard licks. There was a pack out in the Kiangwan district yesterday afternoon under the pilotage of Physical Director Hoh and they appear to be shaping up well.

It Is Evident That Arcady Didn't Bet On Hallow'een

The wise ones made up their minds to plunge on—

Well, you can see for yourself

Hallow'een and his jockey seemed the only ones pleased at the finish.



BASKETBALL TO START ON DEC. 4; SIX TEAMS ENTER

Three Rowing Club Fives, Bearcats, Public School And S.A.S. In League

The basketball season here will open on December 4 at 5:30 p.m. when the Blues and the Whites of the Rowing Club will clash on the Rowing Club floor.

The teams entered in the league are the Blues, Whites and Stripes, all from the Rowing Club; the Bearcats, from the Y.M.C.A., a team from the American School, and one from the Public School. It was originally intended that a team from the American Company, S.V.C., would also compete but thus far it has not been heard from.

Games will be played alternately on the courts of the Rowing Club and the Y.M.C.A. Each team plays every other four times making a total of 60 games in all.

Each team has 20 games, playing two weekly, one in the first half of the week and one in the latter. No games are scheduled during the Christmas and New Year holidays, nor during Chinese New Year's.

WOMAN'S CLUB CALENDER

November 21

American Woman's Club general meeting, Carlton Cafe program given by Music Section. Tea served from 4 to 5 o'clock, program at 5 p.m.

Gardening Section B. W. A. at home of Mrs. Craddock, 76 Route de Say Zoong at 11 a.m.

Literary Department B. W. A. Miss Ware on "The Russian Modern Navel."

November 24

Gardening Section B. W. A. "Greenhouse Work" by Mr. MacGregor 3:30 p.m. at Reserve Garden on Soochow Road.

Ito, Twogood, Tobias, Liu And Nakajima Score At S. R. A. Monthly Shoot

Excellent Marks Made When 60 Fight For Trophies; Long Range Practices Scheduled Next Sunday

The first monthly competition of the Shanghai Rifle Association was held on Friday from 7 to 9 a.m. Range-Bisley, 500 yards, one sighter and ten scoring shots. The weather conditions were fine and some good scores were registered. There were 60 competitors and the following is the result:

"A1" Class

R. I. Ito	
3—4555555555	49(a)
W. T. Rose	
4—5554555555	49
F. E. Hodges	47
A. M. Collaco	46
R. F. Wilner	46
C. E. Thomson	46
C. G. Hoh	46
C. Luthy	45
Y. C. Waung	44
H. Noisshiki	44
G. M. Neal	44
J. Rebsamen	43
C. M. Sequeira	42
C. Kajean	42
B. W. Kan	42
P. Chatom	42
O. Ilbert (card not returned)	

"A" Class

F. J. Twogood	48(b)
L. M. Beytagh	47
J. S. Chen	46
M. Iijima	46
C. Bedoni	46
W. Blackwood	45
C. H. Langley	45
R. P. Roberts	43
F. F. Vaughan	43
B. S. Jenkins	41
Geo Lynch	41
H. Lambert	37
K. McKelvie (card not returned)	

"B" Class

H. Tobias	47(a)
L. K. Taylor	45
A. W. Slater	45
M. Tsukasaki	43
A. L. Mottu	43
D. Leighton	42
R. H. Ballock	42
A. T. Cooper	41
F. E. Hall	40
R. Davie	38
G. V. Jensen	37
R. W. Burton	33
G. Archer	27

"C" Class.

K. Nakajima	39(a)
C. S. Kemp	34
Wm. Hu	29
C. L. Boynton	25

"D" Class.

C. H. Liu	44(a)
H. G. Cardner	41
T. W. Mitchell	38
R. Joseph	38
T. Fujii	37
K. T. Doo	36
Y. Ban	31
Z. S. Hoo	28
H. Collaco	27
L. K. Chu	23

(a) Winner of spoon and first leg on Cup.

(b) Winner of spoon and third leg on Cup.

LONG RANGE PRACTICE

900 and 1,000 yards

Through the courtesy of the American Co. S. V. C. these practices will take place on Sunday, November 26 in the morning as follows:

From 7 to 8.30 a.m. 900 yards and from 8.30 to 10 a.m. 1,000 yards, one sighter and fifteen scoring shots at each distance.

SKOTTOWE CUP ENTRIES TO CLOSE ON NOVEMBER 27

Rules To Be Issued After League Committee Meeting Wednesday

Entries for the Skottowe Challenge Cup Competition and the Prentice-Skottowe International Cup Competition for the Season 1922-23 must reach Mr. C. W. Hampson, Honorary Secretary of the Shanghai Football Association by noon on Monday, November 27.

Members of the Shanghai Football Association are notified that it is proposed to publish, as soon after next Wednesday's Committee meeting as possible, rules and regulations in single booklet form in respect of

(a) The Shanghai Football Association.
(b) The Shanghai Association Football League.
(c) The Skottowe Challenge Cup Competition.
(d) The Prentice-Skottowe International Cup Competition.

Meanwhile all relevant information in respect of the above will be communicated to Club representatives at the weekly meeting of the League Committee, which will be held in the Cathedral School on Wednesday at 5:15 p.m. sharp. A full attendance of representatives is specially requested.

Hockey Contest Results In Draw

The "Colors" and "Whites" fought to a 3-3 draw in a hockey game yesterday at the Shanghai Cricket club grounds. The play was even throughout. The teams lined up as follows:

Colors: Messrs. Morgan, Tilley, Columbine, M. B. Brown, Parrott, Bourne, Harvie, King, Rogercon, Salmon and J. P. Jones.

Whites: Messrs. Barnes, Cobb, Tegetmaier, Reece, Faers, Mackintosh, Richardson, Muller, Heal, Barton and Broomhall.

NO UPSETS BUT GOOD RACING YESTERDAY ON LOCAL COURSE

Maitland Wins Two Races Paying Good Dividends

LETCHFIELD WINS HURDLE

"Dolly" Dalgarno Wins Kentucky Steeplechase On Barrhill

How The Jockeys Rode Yesterday

	1st	2nd	3rd
Maitland	2	1	0
Heard	2	0	2
Hill	1	0	0
Dalgarno	1	0	0
Sleap	1	0	0
Moon	1	0	0
A. N. Dallas	0	2	0
Springfield	0	1	1
Brand	0	1	1
Moller	0	1	0
Hughes	0	1	0
Rea	0	0	1
Hitch	0	0	1
Sparke	0	0	1
Johnstone	0	0	1
Liddell	0	0	1

Wonderful racing weather prevailed yesterday afternoon for the sixth extra race meeting of the year on the Shanghai course and a fair crowd turned out to see the six flat races, one steeplechase and one hurdle on the program.

The day was marked by only two sizeable dividends in the pari-mutuels, the ponies running true to form in nearly all the events. Hugh Maitland was responsible for the only two upsets of the afternoon, winning on Grey Powder in the third race, and Greyhound in the last race over the favorites. Incidentally it removed Maitland from the novice class and put him where he must be reckoned with first string riders in the future.

Mr. Harry Morries scored his usual success in the hurdle race which opened the meeting, his colors being ridden to victory by Mr. Heard on Letchfield. Mr. Springfield on Shake Down was a good second, and Mr. Hitch on Liability third. Mr. Morriss on Seafield took the lead at the start with Girondin running second. At the second hurdle Blazing Corn challenged briefly, advancing to second, and at the Monument Mr. Heard came through on Letchfield to win.

DALGARNO WINS

Barrhill, the big favorite, with Mr. Dalgarno up, won the second race, the Kentucky Steeplechase, after a fight for the tape with Mr. Maitland on Arlington. Arlington led all the way until in front of the grandstand when Barrhill came up and with a wonderful spurt won by a short half-length. Wild Chance was third, and the only other pony in the race, Wild Cat, with Capt. Scroggie up, refused to take the second jump after being left standing stock still at the post and was lapped by the other ponies. It never finished.

Maitland provided his first upset of the afternoon by winning the third race, the New York Cup, by a half-length from Midland, Dallas' mount. Paddington, the favorite, was not in the picture. Maitland kept his pony in third place until the Widow's Monument hove into view when he stepped out in front, followed by Midland and Beaver, to finish in the order named.

Christmas Gift, ridden by Mr. Heard, ran away with the fourth event, the Boston Plate, with Jason two lengths behind, and Full House two lengths more in the rear for third place. Jet was well up for fourth position. Benz, temporarily revived, led the chase to the Monument when it was lost in the shuffle, and Commonland, which was second into the stretch, was beaten in the last dash for the wire.

CASTLE SYCEE REPEATS

Billy Hill piloted Castle Sycee, the topheavy favorite to victory in the "A" class of the Washington Handicap, Harbin trailing in second and Christmas Card third. A. N. Dallas on Trustland was fourth. Conqueror Dahlia took a big lead and held it into the stretch when Castle Sycee came through like a streak of lightning. Harbin ran second all the way and Christmas Card and Trustland battled for third honors.

In the "B" class event of the Washington Handicap Del Monte won by a frog's hair, a snub-nose ahead of Delawar, with Patsboun a nice third, and Kempston fourth. The Copper Bird set the pace and

The Steeplechase -:- -:- -:- By Arcady

tried hard to win but couldnt stand the spurt at the home-stretch.

The Knut, a long distance favorite, won the California Stakes in easy fashion with Carbon and Carlington well up in second and tried hard to win but couldn't stand sholes favorite, failed to show.

Maitland's second win of the afternoon for a big dividend came in the last race when he ran away from the field on Greyhound with Zaandam a length and a half behind, and The Rook and Typhoon battling to a dead heat for third in the stretch. As it was the Virginia Selling Race the biggest field of the afternoon—21 ponies—were out. Zaandam took a big lead from the start and looked like a sure winner until Maitland stopped on the gas coming into the stretch and sailed past the also rans like a yacht passing a junk.

4.—The Tennessee Handicap, Hurdle Race.—For all China ponies. About one mile and a quarter.

	lbs.	
Mr. H. Morris' Ches. Letchfield (Mr. Heard)	160	1
Mr. Powhattan's Ches Shake Down (Mr. Springfield)	154	2
Mr. Risk's Grey Liability (Mr. Hitch)	154	3

Won by ¾ length; 3 lengths. Time—2:57 2-5.

PARI-MUTUEL

	Win	Place
Letchfield (Heard)	996	1418
Shake Down (Springfield)	103	252
Liability (Hitch)	113	296
Silvaplana (Grieg)	75	230
Blazing Corn (Johnstone)	161	216
The Fieldfare (Pollock)	29	132
Seafield (Morriss)	137	246
Gifondin (Bowling)	19	30
	1653	2820

For win $7.30; place, 1st $5.60, 2nd $8.80, 3rd $8.20.

Members' Sweep: 1st 37, 2nd 13, 3rd 214. Unplaced: 418, 601, 618, 469, 162.

5.—The Kentucky Steeplechase.—A Steeplechase for all China ponies that have never won a steeplechase whether they have started in a previous steeplechase or not.—Over Loong-fei Water Jump, Once Round and in.

	lbs.	
Messrs. Austin and Heard's bay Barrhill (Mr. Dalgarno)	153	1
Mr. M. O. Springfield's Roan Arlington (Mr. Maitland)	155	2
Messrs Sparke and Brand's bay Wild Chance (Mr. N. L. Sparke)	158	3

Also ran: Wild Cat.

PARI-MUTUEL

	Win	Place
Barrhill (Dalgarno)	992	665
Arlington (Maitland)	185	195
Wild Chance (Sparke)	372	424
Wild Cat (Sassoon)	190	185
	1739	1469

For win $7.70; place, 1st $6.70, 2nd $10.90.

Members' Sweep: 1st 401, 2nd 246, 3rd 593. Unplaced: 415.

3.—The New York Cup. For subscription Griffins of the Shanghai Autumn Race Meeting, 1922, that have started twice and not won more than two races. Three quarters of a mile.

	lbs.	
Messrs. Beith and Dalgarno's gr. Grey Powder, Mr. Maitland	157	1
Mr. Day's ches Midland, Mr. A. N. Dallas	159	2
Messrs. Mackie and Wright's dun Beaver, Mr. Johnstone	160	3

Won by 1 length, a head. Time—1.32 3-5.

PARI-MUTUEL

	Win	Place
Grey Powder (Maitland)	159	279
Midland (A. N. Dallas)	525	854
Beaver (Johnstone)	324	476
The Golf Bird (Brand)	266	570
Peterkins (Bowling)	69	176
Dash (Moller)	296	637
Dinna Forget (Heard)	490	672
Paddington (Hill)	682	1029
	2811	4695

For win $77.70; place, 1st $20.60, 2nd $10.10, 3rd $14.10.

Members' Sweep: 1st 707, 2nd 355, 3rd 409. Unplaced: 312, 642, 359, 302, 526.

4.—The Poston Plate.—For China Ponies that have started in a flat Race since July 1, 1922. Excepting Winners of the Grimms or Maiden Stakes, all other Classic Winners barred. Seven furlongs.

	lbs.	
Messrs. Fay and Seth's grey Christmas Gift (Heard)	155	1
Mr. Hellenic's br. Jason (Moller)	158	2
Mr. William McBain's grey Full House (J. K. Brand)	155	3

Won by two lengths; two lengths. Time—1:45 4-5.

PARI-MUTUEL

	Win	Place
Christmas Gift (Heard)	1791	2335
Jason (Moller)	298	626
Full House (Brand)	373	679
St. Pauls (Sleap)	82	98
Windcroft (Liddell)	53	72
One-of-Them (Maitland)	44	143
Commonland (A. N. Dallas)	179	396
Jewiki (O'Brien)	40	171
Pearland (R. S. Dallas)	24	60
White Iris (Bowling)	25	79
Benz (Hitch)	23	43
Premiumbond (Johnstone)	138	278
Jet (Hill)	607	838
	3707	5896

For win $9.10; place, $6.20, 2nd $9.40, 3rd $9.10.

Members' Sweep: 1st 540, 2nd 560, 3rd 728. Unplaced: 38, 590, 47, 137, 674, 262, 461, 663, 487, 319.

5.—The Washington Handicap, A Class.—A Handicap for all China Ponies that have started in at least Two flat Races during 1922. One mile and a half.

	lbs.	
Messrs. N. L. Sparke and George Wilson's chesnut Castle Sycee (Hill)	155	1
Mr. Robson's chesnut Harbin (Brand)	147	2
Messrs. Fay and Seth's grey Christmas Card (Heard)	154	3

Won by ½ length, ½ length. Time—3:15 2-5.

PARI-MUTUEL

	Win	Place
Castle Sycee (Hill)	1699	2057
Harbin (Brand)	404	696
Christmas Card (Heard)	367	412
Re-Organisation (R. S. Dallas)	73	179
Conqueror Dahlia (Rea)	86	236
Seabird (Bowling)	35	92
The Magpie (Maitland)	126	309
Trustland (A. N. Dallas)	267	568
Lichfield (Johnstone)	193	310
Guldborg (O'Brien)	35	76
The Renown (Sleap)	63	183
Kings Cross (Moller)	479	623
	3827	5671

For win $9.90; place 1st $6.60, 2nd $9.80, 3rd $12.90.

Members' Sweep: 1st 662, 2nd 694, 3rd 635. Unplaced: 108, 707, 526, 752, 763, 348, 601, 10, 843.

6.—The Washington Handicap, B Class.—A Handicap for all China Ponies that have started in at least Two flat Races during 1922. One mile and a half.

	lbs.	
Mr. P. Hinode's Dun Del Monte (Sleap)	149	1
Mr. B. P. Laicaca's grey Delawar (A. N. Dallas)	142	2
Mr. William McBain's bay Patapouff (Springfield)	155	3

Won by short head; ½ length. Time—3:15 4-5.

PARI-MUTUEL

	Win	Place
Del Monte (Sleap)	498	850
Delawar (A. N. Dallas)	297	465
Patapouff (Springfield)	634	1030
Nordborg (O'Brien)	78	170
Fieldcroft (Liddell)	69	172
Standlight (Moller)	269	394
The Copper Bird (Taylor)	32	82
Tommy Lad (Maitland)	169	382
Shake Down (Hitch)	44	96
Sir John (Hill)	542	907
Kishima (Dalgarno)	107	109
Kempston (Heard)	324	460
White Poppy (Bowling)	29	81
	3092	5201

For win $27.30; place, 1st $9.60, 2nd $13.30, 3rd $8.70.

Members' Sweep: 1st 654, 2nd 670, 3rd 983. Unplaced: 848, 143, 794, 757, 608, 340, 24, 865, 203, 341.

7.—The California Stakes.—For China Ponies that have started in a flat Race since July 1, 1922. One mile and a quarter.

	lbs.	
Ma-ka-lee's chesnut The Knut (Moon)	155	1
Omekrik's chesnut Carbon (Hughes)	144	2
Mr. Liddell's grey Carlington (Liddell)	158	3

Won by 1¼ lengths; a neck. Time—2:43 2-5.

PARI-MUTUEL

	Win	Place
The Knut (Moon)	1115	1342
Carbon (Hughes)	54	117
Carlington (Liddell)	348	520
Henry VIII (Rea)	172	260
Free-and-Easy (Maitland)	271	478
Seesaplana (Bowling)	453	551
Speyside (Greig)	107	126
Retentive (Hitch)	50	77
Rouble (Sleap)	546	837
	3116	4788

For win $12.20; place, 1st $6.60, 2nd $31.00, 3rd $10.80.

Members' Sweep: 1st 415, 2nd 650, 3rd 473. Unplaced: 186, 496, 829, 176, 688, 406.

8.—The Virginia Selling Race.—For all China Ponies. Three-quarters of a mile.

	lbs.	
Powhattan's grey Greyhound (Maitland)	145	1
Messrs. N. W. Hickling and J. Spunt's grey Zaandam (A. N. Dallas)	145	2
Messrs. Winsome and Hasty's black The Rook (Rea)	134	dead heat
St. Andrew's grey Typhoon (Heard)	150	dead heat

Won by many lengths; 1½ lengths. Time—1:30 4-5.

PARI-MUTUEL

	Win	Place
Greyhound (Maitland)	144	238
Zaandam (A. N. Dallas)	1090	1281
The Rook (Rea)	33	64
Typhoon (Heard)	367	628
Merryfield (Sokoloff)	3	61
Sovereign Dahlia (R. S. Dallas)	102	178
Ankle Deep (Johnstone)	108	149
Southern Star (Krogsth)	12	25
Inniskilling (O'Brien)	33	96
Cake O'Soap (Knight)	13	33
Wild West (Sassoon)	164	240
Liberalist (Greig)	23	39
Terminal (Moller)	160	302
St. Lawrence (Moon)	43	87
Tryllo II (Sleap)	125	122
Grey Bowler (Dalgarno)	11	28
The Peregrine (Hill)	257	242
Auceps Caustic (Rosted)	17	42
Sunblaze (Liddell)	38	111
The Tiny Bird (Brand)	439	579
Bindle (Bowling)	27	50
	3239	4595

For win $98.90; place, 1st $10.40, 2nd $7.50, 3rd $30, and $7.50 (dead heat).

Members' Sweep: 1st 918, 2nd 837, 3rd 74 and 284 (D.H.) Unplaced: 1039, 747, 368, 631, 56, 598, 293, 169, 377, 707, 108, 673, 135, 1, 938, 279, 923.

Sport And Stage

(Continued from Page 1)

all I know, but she has a voice and a deportment that gets over the footlights and makes the most critical admit that she has "the spark." I am told about this lady that for virtually fifteen years Miss Roberts played in stock in Philadelphia. At that time she maintained a home at Tuckahoe, N. J., where she raised prize white leghorn chickens. She loves fine fowls and has a scrap book filled with blue ribbons won by some of her birds.

In the company of Denman Thompson, so familiar to the older generation in the United States, Florence Roberts toured for five successive years.

Last Spring Miss Roberts appeared with the Boston Stock Company, playing 'Gran'ma Bett' in Zona Gales' "Miss Lulu Bett" and other recent Boadway plays, including "The Teaser."

In the Blood-Frawley company Miss Roberts great character roles are "Marthy" in Eugene O'Neill's drama, "Anna Christie" and 'Mammy Pleasant,' the East Indian housekeeper in "The Cat and The Canary," the mystery play now in its eleventh month in New York.

* * *

KATHLEEN PARLOW

Miss Eleanor Haber, the well known entertainer, tells me that she has persuaded Miss Kathleen Parlow, the famous violinist, to stop over in Shanghai long enough to give us a recital. I understand that the artiste will be here in time to give just one matinee at the Olympic on Sunday, November 26—an awkward time for most of us—the hour is five o'clock, but here's hoping she will receive the same cordial welcome that every other great artist has been accorded here.

* * *

CAPTAIN DAVID DOULL

You haven't met Captain David Doull yet. He has only just arrived. He is something of a Jack London. He has travelled the world, off the beaten track, blazing trails for himself. His spirit of adventure has taken him into most of the outlying districts of the world and now he has struck Shanghai. For a while the wanderlust had to be curtailed. He had to go just where he was bidden. He is an Australian and when the Great War broke out he said: "Here I am—what about it?" Well, the about it was that he was packed off to Gallipoli in perfect health and after a while he was returned a bit of a crock. But he is O.K. again. He is on his way to America to fulfil a contract whereby he delivers a series of lectures on "Australia, Civilised And Savage." He has already entranced huge audiences at Hongkong and at the Apollo, Shanghai, he gave a lecture to some four hundred children that simply made them gasp with wonder. On Tuesday next he will give his lecture to the children of the Cathedral Schools at the Cathedral School for Boys and is already assured of a pack of young folk. If any adults would like to turn up just bring along a dollar and I'll see that you get a hearing. On Wednesday at the same time—5.30 p.m.—he will be speaking at the Country Club, under the auspices of the B.W.A. He is worth hearing.

* * *

FOOTBALL

Soccer and rugger football began in real earnest yesterday afternoon, and both games seem to have been given a big fillip, which should not only produce plenty of the play but result in at least a couple of interport contests. It is a long time since we have had either visitors who run the field with the ball, or dribble the lines with it. Well, here's hoping.

I notice that Mr. Hampson, the well known referee, has taken charge of Association Football affairs, and has already put a tremendous amount of energy into the work, with the result that by the time these lines are in print the two leagues will have fairly started. Rugger men, with McMeekin and Spencer in the game, are also gathering in all the players and hope to turn out at least enough for a couple of games.

All soccer men should take notice of the fact that Mr. Willie Clifford is taking a well earned rest from the cares of the Association secretaryship. For some ten years past he has kept the ball rolling, all done so in very difficult times. He is not only a player of note at the game, but an authority to whom many of us have appealed for help, and got it, on many occasions. Ten years good work in strenuous times should get tangible recognition, although not expected by the worker. Anyhow, let me warn all soccer men that I hope to meet them in the near future with a proposition with which I feel sure they will agree to nem. con.

TOM JONES

"Tom Jones," under the leadership of Messrs. Reg. Wingrove and Jack Raynes is going very nicely. Rehearsals are in full swing, and both chorus and principals are looking forward to the time when they will delight audiences with Edward German's charming music, and the immortal story of Fielding's.

MARTIN'S APIOL & STEEL PILLS for Ladies

A French Remedy for all Irregularities. Thousands of Ladies bear a box of MARTIN'S Pills in the house, so that on the first sign of any irregularity in the system a (true) dose may be administered. Those who use them recommend them, hence their enormous sale. At all Chemists and Stores or post free 8/- from—MARTIN, Chemist, SOUTHAMPTON.

"EVERY AMERICAN EVERYWHERE A MEMBER"
ENROLL NOW
AMERICAN RED CROSS
$2 ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP $2

The headquarters of the drive is at 302 Robert Dollar Building. Membership certificates can be secured at the following addresses:—
Pacific Mail S. S. Co.
Chinese American Publishing Co.
American-Oriental Bank.
The Jade Tree
Palace Hotel
Astor House
Walkover Shoe Co.

Space Kindly Donated By W. T. Findley M. D.

THE FIRST THING TO DO WHEN YOU HAVE BOUGHT A CAR IS TO COVER IT WITH AN
'XS POLICY
Prospectus from:—
C. E. SPARKE INSURANCE OFFICE 44 Kiangse Road
Agents:—Excess Insurance Co., Ltd.
Whose Assets exceed £2,000,000.

Enjoy this New Comfort in shaving

THE Gillette razor brings you a brand new sort of shaving comfort—a smooth, clean face; a refreshing sensation of coolness.

Simply place a genuine Gillette blade in the razor; lather; shave with angle strokes.

The New Improved Gillette glides over the face, leaving it soft and smooth. No "pulling"; no smarting. You're shaved comfortably in "almost no time."

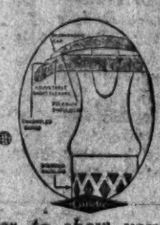
Don't be another day without the pleasure of Gillette shaving. Today buy yourself the New Improved Gillette, with its 12 double-edged Gillette blades (24 keen shaving edges) that never need honing or stropping.

At the better stores and bazaars.

MADE IN U.S.A. Gillette KNOWN THE WORLD OVER

Gillette Brownie Safety Razor

For the man who wants Gillette quality and workmanship in a lower priced razor than the New Improved Gillette, there is the Gillette BROWNIE, illustrated above. A sturdy, serviceable razor in a compact little case. Sold with 3 double-edged Gillette blades (6 shaving edges), at a price within reach of all.



The leading features are:
1. Fulcrum Shoulder
2. Overhanging Cap
3. Adjustable Short Flexure
4. Channeled Guard
5. Micrometric Precision

The New Improved Gillette Safety Razor uses the well-known Standard Gillette Blades and greatly increases their effectiveness.

Ask your dealer to show you these razors

Gillette Safety Razor Co.
BOSTON, U.S.A.
Representatives: Muller & Phipps (China), Limited, 1 B Jinkee Road, Shanghai

Large bright leaves only, of choicest Virginia tobacco

The Tobacco for 555 cigarettes is selected by our own Experts from the finest Bright Virginia Leaves on the actual Tobacco Fields in very small quantities at a time.

The Leaf is then matured for years. All sand, dust and stalk is eliminated, absorbing 30% of the original Leaf, leaving only the Tobacco in its pristine beauty.

This superlative Tobacco is then rolled by hand and encased in pure Vegetable Paper.

STATE EXPRESS
VIRGINIA CIGARETTES
No 555

Obtainable in every Country of the World.

ARDATH TOBACCO CO., LTD.
LONDON

See BARNEY GOOGLE and HIS SWEET WOMAN Every Day In THE EVENING STAR.

Bringing Up Father

I WANT YOU TO GO RIGHT OVER AND TELL THOSE WORKMEN ACROSS THE STREET TO STOP MAKING ALL THAT NOISE-
YOU KIN PICK OUT SOME OF THE HARDEST THINGS IN THE WORLD FOR ME TO DO!
1
WELL-WELL-WELL! IF IT ISN'T DINNY McSHAY!
HELLO-JIGGS WHAT ARE YOU DOIN' IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD?
HOW'DE OLD TOP!
2
I LIVE RIGHT OVER THERE-I WISH YOU GUYS COULD GIT UP TO ME ROOM-WE'D HAVE A FINE LITTLE GAME!
WE KIN DO IT. THE BOSS IS AWAY!
ILL FIX IT: TONEY-LET DOWN THE DERRICK!
3
I GOT THE WORKMEN TO QUIET DOWN-MAGGIE. IT TAKES ME TO HANDLE A GANG OF MEN!
OH! SHUT UP-YOU NEVER DO ANY-THING WITHOUT BRAGGING ABOUT IT-GO TO YOUR ROOM-I WANT TO READ!
4
EASY-BOYS! DON'T MAKE ANY NOISE!
HOLD IT TONEY!
ALL RIGHT!
5
WE ARE LUCKY-THE BOSS SNEAKED TO A MOVIN PICTURE SHOW!
GIT THE CARDS READY!
6
WHERE'S ALL THE MEN-EVERY TIME I GO AWAY-THEY LAY DOWN ON THE JOB-
THEY MAKKA ME USSA DA DERRICK TO PUTTA THEM IN MR. JIGG'S HOUSE YOU WANNA ME TO GIVVA YOU DA LIFT?
7
THE BOSS!
BEAT IT!
WHAT DO YOU GUYS MEAN?
EASY NOW CLANCY!
8
HOW DO WE GIT OUT?
DON'T STOP TO ASK QUESTIONS!
9
SO THAT'S HIS LITTLE GAME-I'LL FIX HIM!
10
COME BACK HERE-YOU BUM!!
HURRY JIGGS!
LET IT GO-TONEY!
11
WAIT UNTIL I GET AHOLD OF YOU!
I BEG YOUR PARDON-CLANCY-THAT WUZ INTENDED FER ME!
GEO McMANUS
12

Little Jimmy

1. "JIMMY, WE'RE CERTAINLY BOGGED DOWN. YOU MUST RUN TO THE NEAREST PLACE FOR HELP."

2. "C'MON BEANS!"

3. "HOP IN SALLY AN' THEN WE'RE OFF ON OUR HONEY MOON."

4. "THIS HERE SELF STARTER DON'T SEEM TO WORK."

5.

6. "BEANS, C'MERE!"

7. "GET AWAY DOG!"

8. "YOWP!" GRRR!

9. "MOTHER, I'VE COME HOME BEFORE I'VE WENT" "YOU POOR DEAR CHILD."

AND IN THE MEAN TIME

10. ?

11. "WONT YU LISSUN TO ME, SALLY?" "NO!" "BEANS GOT A PIECE OF TH' GROOMS PANTS."

12. "BRING MY CAP, BEANS"

SWINNERTON